

Gc
977.4
M76g
1515627

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02634 5329

1515627

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

BIBLE

FAMILY

and

MISCELLANEOUS

OF

MICHIGAN

FAMILIES

Arranged and indexed by (Mrs.C.A.)Ruth Robbins Monteith

Martin, Michigan

1952

CONTENTS

1515627

BIBLE RECORDS	page
CHASE S WINN b.1810	1
WAKEMAN LOCKWOOD b.1827	2
LYBA WASHINGTON DAVIS b.1813	4
JOHN PLUMB b.1840	5
WILSON PHELPS b.1831	6
DAVID MOSHER b.1779	6
ELIZA JANE JOHNSON BARNES b.1827	7
MIRANDA HOOSE EVANS b.1829	9
SARAH KNIFFIN EVANS b.1799	10
Rev.HENRY W.WRIGHT m.1863	12
BENIK ROELF HEESSEN b.1801	13
PETER TALLMAN b.1759	14
JOHN CONKLIN b.1772	15
AMMI GRANDISON FOWLER 1790	16
PARMENIO LYMAN PHILLIPS b.1818	18
THOMAS WOODMANSEE b.1775	19
GEORGE KEECH b.1815	19
ABIJAH LEE b.1764	20
HENRY DEARBORN HUNT b.1812	21
HUMPHREY HUNT b.1762	21
JONATHAN CHAPMAN	22
CALVIN LEWIS b.1809	23
WILLIAM TENNY Deed N.Y. 1826	24
Colonial Commission N.Y. 1767	25
DAVID LYON b.1740	27
ELIJAH B.MOREY b.1796	28
GEORGE W.KINGSLEY b.1820	30
BENONI MOREY Rev. War Service	31
ISAAC VOORHEIS Land Deed Mich. 1820	32
PHILLIP ZIMMERMAN & MARY MOORE Marriage Certificate 1815	33
LEVI LAWRENCE b.1766 BIBLE	34
DAVID DEAN b.1763	36
JOHN REIGLE b.1840	37
ELIEZUR RUGGLES b.1806	38
SAMUEL EVANS m.1837	39
JAMES EVANS b.1811	40
JEROME COMPTON b.1842	41
DAVID TANNER Land Deed Mich. 1820	42
LIMAN WILCOX & SAML BEAMAN Agreement 1832	45
JAMES REEVES WILL N.Y. 1831	46
HORACE BALLARD b.1799 Family Record	47
JOSHUA M.COONLEY & WILKES DURKEE Agreement N.Y.& Mich. 1833	48
JOSHUA M.COONLEY Deed Mich. 1837	49

TABLE

CONTENTS

**

MORGAN L.DRAKE TREAS.Deed Mich. 1837	51
JOSHUA M.COONLEY Note 1843	53
DANIEL S.LEE & WILLIAM L.COONLEY Agreement 1848	55
JESSE KEYES COMMISSIONS N.Y.	57
BIBLE RECORDS	
ALONZO SHERMAN b.1811	59
CHARLES J MONROE b.1839	60
JOSEPH BLACKMAR b.1775 Family Rec.	62
JAMES S.POWER b.1816	64
JAMES DUNN b.1750	66
ASA JUDSON b.1774	66
WILLIAM NICHOLSON b.1821	68
JONATHAN L.COLBURN Deed N.y. 1816	68
THOMAS COLBURN b.1788 Family Record	70
CHRISTOPHER FARNSWORTH b.1815 BIBLE	72
BENNETT * DEAN * CARSON BIBLE	75
SHERMAN FAMILY	77
MEMOIRS of Mrs.OLIVE CLARK SELLECK (DUDLEY BAILEY CLARK b.1795)	79
'The YESTERYEAR' by LULU M.BECKER GOING (CHLOE DURKEE b.1833)	87
JAMES WILSBY b.1758 RECORDS	93
SFORES * COBB * GRAHAM RECORDS	95
BIBLE RECORDS	
JEDIDIAP MILLERD b.1752	97
ALEXANDER SIMPSON b.1783	101
SAMUEL BRABON b.1810	104
PETER VAN TIFFLIN b.1796	105
AMARIAH CRAIN b.1793	110
ALBERT DEMERLE b.1766	112
BATES * BROWN FAMILY RECORDS	113
BIBLE RECORDS	
FRANK E.ROBERTS b.1852	121
BENAIAM NORCROSS b.1776	122
ABRAHAM HARINGH b.1709	126
JOSEPH M.DELMON b.1766	127
TIMOTHY MILLER b.1753	129
JAMES RUDE b.1781	129
LYMAN CROSS b.1809	130
ALBY ROSSMAN b.1812	131
JOSEPH WILCOX b.1763	132
JOHN P MCCORMICK b.1817	133
JAMES G.ROBBINS b.1818	134
ZIMEI INGALLS b.1802	135
WASHINGTON K.FERRIS 1825	136
JEFFERSON BAGLEY b.1807	136

CONTENTS

**

BIBLE RECORDS		
SAMUEL W. CURTIS	b.1786	137
GEORGE F. PECK	b.1850	139
SILAS LILLY	b.1766	140
ALTA ANDRUS WINNIE	b.1800	141
DAVID ANDRUS Rev. War Record		142
BIBLE RECORDS		
LARNED GORE	b.1809	145
ABNER BEALS	b.1793	146
GEORG L. STEVENS	b.1847	146
JAMES ADAMS FURBER	b.1803	147
BENJAMIN CASWELL	b.1795	148
SIMEON FILLMORE	b.1768	149
LEVI ROBBINS	b.1776	151
Rev. WILLIAM JOHN MONTEITH	b.1808	152
WILLIAM MONTEATH	b.1743	154
SCRAP BOOK OF MRS. T. A. BOOT	b.1861	155
REV. JONATHAN BENSON of NEW YORK		
MARRIAGE RECORDS 1831 - 1851		174
MARRIAGE RECORDS		
KALAMAZOO CO., MICH. 1831 - 1837		181
JACKSON CO., MICH.		
EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1839 - 1849		184
JACKSON CO., MICH. 1850 - 1853		187
CHURCH RECORDS		
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN, IRONWOOD, MICH.		191
EPISCOPAL, IRONWOOD, MICH.		192
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN, NILES, MICH.		195
First Presbyterian, Plainwell, Mich.		201
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN, MARTIN, MICH.		202
SUPPLEMENT TO CHILD GENEALOGY		
(ELIAS CHILD 1881)		211
INDEX	211 -	267

FOREWORD

**

During 1940-42 when I was State Chairman of Michigan Society N.S.D.A.R. Genealogical Records Committee, several Chapters sent in four copies of the records which they had collected. Feeling that these extra copies might be of use to some in the Chicago area I have indexed them along with many which have been sent to me from distant places or gathered by me in the vicinity of Allegan, Mich. I have always copied these records exactly as written in the Bibles.

Martin, Michigan
February 26, 1952

Ruth Robbins Monteith
(Mrs. Chalmers A. Monteith)



B I B L E R E C O R D S

Sophie de Marsac Campau chapter, D.A.R.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.

From

Horton, Thorne, Davis, Plumb, Phelps, and
Mosher Bibles

Copied by

GOLDIE BAUGHMAN WELSH

Grand Rapids,
Michigan

1 9 3 8

1880-1881

Annual Report of the

Board of Trustees

of the

University of California

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1

Bible Records from Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter
D.A.R., Michigan. Copied by Goldie Baughman Welsh,
304 James Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Bible originally owned by Fay Horton (deceased) now
in possession of Daniel W. Thorne, 116 Griggs St., S.W.
Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Stereotyped by E. White, New York
Philadelphia

Published & sold by Kimber & Sharpless at their
Book-store, No. 50, N. 4th Street

Chase S. Winn & Elzada Wood m. 12-24-1835
Chase S. Winn & Fanny Cobb m. 12-23-1843

Chase S. Winn born 9-3-1810
Elzada Wood b. 8-3-1817
Fanny Pearl b. 3-21-1822
Joseph H. Cobb b. 1-3-1832 (or 5)

Sarah J. Winn b. 8-24-1837
Reuben W. Winn b. 12-24- 1860(?)
Elzada Winn b. 6-24-1843
Helen D. Winn b. 2-11-1845
Marion M. Winn b. 4-11-1846
Henry L. Winn b. 4-24-1850
Zilpha C. Winn b. 4-21-1859

Elzada Winn died 7-7-1863 Sarah J. Adgate d. 8-7-1910
Henry L. (or S) Winn d. 7-6-1865, s. of C.S. & Fanny
Elzada C. Winn d. 7-15-1866

Obituaries pasted in above Bible

Silas B.P. Adgate born New York state 1821; d. aged 78 yrs.
11 m. 22d. He emigrated to Michigan in 1840. At the age of
23 yrs. he married Eliphal North of Berlin Twp, Ionia Co.
They located in Ionia Twp, Ionia Co., Mich. Two children :-
Mrs. Phena Carpenter of Ionia, and Homer L. Adgate. Eliphal
(North) Adgate d. 1860, and he m. 1861 Mrs. Sarah Bishop
Issue of second marriage : Sylvie, and Minnie.

Marion Winn Bradford b. 1847 (prob. 6), Lawrenceville, N.Y.
d. Easton, Mich., 3-22-1888
Certie E. Bradford youngest d. of Wm. & Marion Bradford b.
Easton, Mich. 11-16-1882; d. 1-10-1886; also Fannie J.
oldest and only dau. of above parents b. 1-1-1872; d. 8-31-1886

Mary, wife of George Pearl, d. at Fort Jackson 11-10-1862
age 47 yrs.
Mrs Ann Goodwin, w. of Levi Goodwin, of Easton, Mich.
d. aged 70 yrs. (no date)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1901

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1901

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

Mrs. Betsey Graves, widow of Harmon Graves, died in Grand Isle May 1, (no date) aged nearly 86yrs. She was the youngest daughter of Timothy Pearl one of the early settlers of South Hero, and a niece of Col. Stephen Pearl, a former distinguished citizen of Burlington. She resided with her husband at Plattsburgh at the time of the British invasion of 1814. Her husband was in the battle and she witnessed the naval engagement from the Peru shore.

Bible published by A.J. Johnson in 1869
276-78 Mulberry St., New York

Owned by Mrs. Daniel W. Thorne nee Lydia M. Dewey,
116 Griggs St., S.W., Grand Rapids, Michigan

Daniel Washington Thorne married Lydia Dewey 6-15-1904

Edmund Henry Thorne b. 3-31-1905 at Wethersfield,
Wyoming Co., New York

Glenn Leon Thorne b. 3-15-1906 at 127 Benson St. Grand
Rapids, Michigan

Wayne Melvin Thorne b. 8-31-1913 at 117 Elm St., Grand
Rapids, Michigan

Baby girl b. 11-12-1914; d. one hour old

Wakeman Lockwood b. 6-29-1827

Lydia A. Eddy b. 6-29-1831

Florence Isidore Lockwood b. 8-22-1858, daughter of
Wakeman Lockwood

May
Mattie Bell Lockwood b. 9-30-1862

Daniel W. Thorne b. 8-25-1882

Lydia M. Dewey b. 10-1-1882

Wakeman Lockwood m. Lydia Eddy 2-19-1859

Wakeman Lockwood m. Rosella J. Tuttle 3-26-1875

Florence I. Lockwood m. Edmund D. Dewey 2-25-1880

Mattie H. Lockwood m. William E. Yorrey (or Torrey) 7-4-1880

Lydia A. Lockwood d. 7-13-1874

Wakeman Lockwood d. 9-3-1890

Wm. E. Yorrey (Lorrey or Torrey) d. 6-26-1891

Flora I. Dewey d. 8-19-1905

Edmund Dewey d. 2-8-1908

William Eddy d. 1-29-1877

Obituaries in Thorne Bible

Mrs. Edmund Dewey died in Wethersfield Aug. 10, 1905,
a. 47 yrs. Survived by husband, a daughter, and one sister.

Obituaries in Thorne Bible continued

Verne Watson b. May 1870 at Machias, N.Y., son of Mr. & Mrs. Milton Watson. Verne m. 5-18-1893 Grace, only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C.C. Newman Of Sandusky, N.Y. They moved to Java, N.Y. where he died. Survived by 3yr. old son, wife, and parents. (no dates for death or burial)

Edna Dunning Perkins, wife of Charles T. Perkins died 5-10-1910. She was b. 2-17-1880 in Wethersfield, was the older daughter of Albert & Emogene Phillips Dunning. She married 12-4-1899 C.T. Perkins; she leaves two sons, Melvin 8yrs; Harland 6yrs. and one sister, Mrs. Roy Allen. She lived most of her married life in Catka. Burial in Java, N.Y. (Union Corners Cemetery)

Martha H. Gifford b. in Wilson, N.Y., 2-26-1855, she married J.H. Thorne 7-1-1874. To this union were born six children, five of whom with the father survive. Moved to Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1899. Died 3-2-1904.

Mary Lockwood Eddy b. Java, Wyoming Co., N.Y. 5-29-1834 daughter of Esquire & Cynthia Lockwood. She m. 7-2-1865 Chauncey B. Eddy. Most of her life was spent in Orangeville N.Y.; six children were born to this union, four reached maturity (son, Henry, died in childhood, girl d. in infancy) She died 6-10-1915; survived by one brother, Rufus Lockwood of Coldwater, Michigan; three sons; Homer of Gainesville, N.Y.; Charles of Wethersfield, N.Y.; Fremont at home with aged father; one daughter, Mrs. George D. Butler, living in Stafford, Genesee Co., N.Y.; and twelve grandchildren.

Ervin C. Gleason d. Wethersfield 9-27-1898, aged 47 yrs. He was b. in the old homestead 9-27-1851 and always resided in the town of Wethersfield. He was married about 1878 to Miss Olive Charles who survives him. Issue : Grace, Dora and Harvey.

Mrs. Agnes Allen d. 12-27- 1914 at Johnsonburg, Wyoming Co., N.J., wife of Roy Allen. She was the daughter of Albert & Emogene Dunning and was b. in Wethersfield 10-27-1881, she m. 6-27-1906 Roy Allen and has resided in Johnsonburg; survived by husband and two children, Gladys and Clarence.

Mary E. w. of Rev. W.E. Warner d. Johnsonburg, Wyoming Co., N.J. 8-26-1895. Mary E. Hall was b. Albany, N.Y. 7-26-1844 m. Rev. W.E. Warner 12-31-1865. She was mother of 7 children 2 of whom d. in infancy; survived by five. (not named)

Amos Johnson d. Corry, Pa. 5-19-1908. He was b. Wethersfield 3-11-1837. He was one of four sons of Rufus & Sarah Harriman Johnson. Moved to Corry 10-21-1905. He m. 9-3-1867 Miss Susan York at his native town, who with two adult sons, Edward R. & J. Burton Johnson , survive him, also one brother, Lorin C. Johnson of North Java.

The first part of the history of the United States is the period from the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492 to the establishment of the first permanent settlements. This period is characterized by the exploration of the continent by Spanish, French, and English explorers, and the establishment of the first permanent settlements by the English in 1607.

The second part of the history of the United States is the period from the establishment of the first permanent settlements to the American Revolution in 1776. This period is characterized by the growth of the colonies, the struggle for independence from Britain, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The third part of the history of the United States is the period from the American Revolution to the Civil War in 1861. This period is characterized by the growth of the United States, the struggle for slavery, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the period from the Civil War to the present. This period is characterized by the growth of the United States, the struggle for civil rights, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The fifth part of the history of the United States is the period from the present to the future. This period is characterized by the growth of the United States, the struggle for civil rights, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The sixth part of the history of the United States is the period from the future to the present. This period is characterized by the growth of the United States, the struggle for civil rights, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The seventh part of the history of the United States is the period from the present to the future. This period is characterized by the growth of the United States, the struggle for civil rights, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The eighth part of the history of the United States is the period from the future to the present. This period is characterized by the growth of the United States, the struggle for civil rights, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

Bible owned by Melvin Howard Davis, Cedar Springs, Michigan.

Published by Jesper Harding

No. 57 South Third Street

J. Harding, Printer

Philadelphia

1842

Lyba Washington Davis m. Rhoda Emaline Blodgett 4-12-1838

Melvin Davis m. Eliza Barnes 11-8-1863

Alice May Davis m. M.D.L. Stout^{Jr} April ? ? (illegible)

Goldie Davis m. Archie M. Dockerty 12-17-1902

Melvin Howard Davis m. Ola Morehouse 12-18-1907

Obernum McKee b. 2-8-1807

Sarah Ann McKee b. 8-8-1815

Martha Losinda McKee b. 4-15-1836

George Franklin McKee b. 9-15-1838

Calista Jane McKee b. 6-25-1840

Effa Sofia McKee b. 11-2-1842

Obernum Elizer McKee b. 11-14-1846

Marah Elizabeth McKee b. 3-20-1848

Lyba Washington Davis b. 4-10-1813

Melvin Davis b. 12-12-1840

Elmer Davis b. 8-10-1863/4

Alvin Davis b. 7-6-1866

Elbert Davis b. 9-26-1867

Allis May Davis b. 1-7-1870

Alvin Davis b. 1-27-1892

Goldie Sylvia Orietta Davis b. 4-13-1882

Melvin Howard Davis b. 6-11-1886, (s. of Melvin Davis)

Rhoda Emaline Davis b. 8-20-1816

Eliza Barnes b. 9-17-1844

Blanche Grissa Davis b. 11-29-1908

Donna Loraine Davis b. 5-26-1910

Doris Leota Davis b. 10-2-1912

} children of Melvin Howard

Joseph Davis d. 1-14-1851; a. 62y. 11m. 14d.

Albert B. Davis d. 1-31-1861; a. 28y. 1m.

Sarah A. Miller d. 3-5-1861; a. 46y. 6m. 27d.

Lyba Washington Davis d. 12-7-1879; a. 66y. 7m. 3d.

Alvin Davis d. 5-24-1887; a. 20y. 10m.

Melvin Davis d. 1-30-1906; a. 65 yrs., s. of Lyba W. Davis

Eliza Davis d. 1-29-1915; a. 70y. 4m. 12d.

Rhoda E. Davis d. 2-5-1876; a. 59y. 6m. 5d.

Obituaries in Davis Bible

David L. Davis b. Manlis, Onondaga County, New York, 11-28-1818. Moved to Farmley, Monroe Co., N.Y. 1829; thence to Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y. 1835; where he married 11-4-1837, Jemima Housel. In 1837 he served in the Patriot War Canada, and held office of 2nd Lieutenant. In 1841 he moved

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

to Summit County Ohio; thence in May 1855 to Cannon Falls Minnesota. In 1862 he served as Captain of Goodhue County Rangers and aided in suppressing Sioux outbreak in that year. He leaves a widow and two sons, Wm. H. Davis of Mapleton, and M.A. Davis of Cannon Falls. (Published in "Cannon Falls Beacon" Oct. 19, 1888. Cannon Falls, Minn.)

Rev. Samuel P. Chandler, an early settler of Goodhue County d. 10-19-1888, at the home of his son-in-law John James. He was b. in Maine Feb. 1824. His first wife died in 1856. It was the death of the first white woman in Red Wing, where he had moved in 1854. He m. (2) Mrs. Schweiger, subsequently. He leaves six children by the first wife, five daughters and one son; and five by the second wife, three daughters and two sons. (not named)

Plumb Bible

This Bible was owned by Martha A. Plumb who died in May 1936 (1936) a few days after it was copied. Its ownership now unknown.

John Plumb, an early settler of Kent County, Michigan married, date unknown, Ellen Ridgeway by whom he had two children :- Annette b. 10-19-1867; Eugene b. 10-30-1869.

John Plumb b. April 2, 1840 m. 7-4-1871 Martha A. Parks b. 6-26-1854. They were married at Cedar Springs Kent Co., Michigan by Rev. John Graham.

Rufus Plumb b. 9-19-1872

Alfred Plumb b. 4-18-1875

Edith Plumb b. 8-31-1879

Carrie Plumb b. 11-20-1883

Floyd Plumb b. 10-13-1886

Royden Plumb b. 3-5-1888

Leo Plumb b. 8-18-1892

Annette Plumb m. Fred Sipple 3-10-1886

Rufus Plumb m. Belle Appleby 7-2-1898

Edith Plumb m. James Hough 2-22-1898

Alfred Plumb m. Edythe Appleby 6-27-1898(?)

Carrie Plumb m. George Lappley 3-3-1907

Floyd Plumb m. Ethel Appleby 9-20-1907

John Plumb d. 3-20-1924

Annette Plumb Sipple d. 7-16-1925

Phelps Bible

Copied from a photostat of Bible record owned by Ernest Phelps
230 Charles Ave. S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan

Wilson Phelps married Lucy Ann Gray (Gray) June 17, 1856
at Bayham, by Elder Henry Willenson

Wilson Phelps born Oct. 19, 1831

Lucy Ann Phelps born Oct. 4, 1833

Henry T. Phelps born Aug. 8, 1857

Ada Phelps born Mar. 19, 1859

Melvin Phelps born May 19, 1861

Herbert Phelps born June 27, 1863

Adelbert Phelps born June 27, 1863

George W. Phelps born Dec. 9, 1867

Clara E. Phelps born Sept. 24, 1865

Almeda Phelps born Mar. 6, 1870

Evelena Phelps born Apr. 9, 1871 (or 2)

Ernest Phelps born July 2, 1875

Herbert Phelps died Nov. 9, 1882; a. 19y. 4m.

Wilson Phelps died Jan. 14, 1906; a. 77y. 2m. 26d.

Lucy A. Phelps died June 15, 1913; a. 80y. 8m. 11d.

George W. Phelps died Dec. 29, 1909; a. 42y. 20d.

Melvin Phelps died July 13, 1862; a. 14m.

Henry Phelps d. July 17, 1862; a. 4y. 11m. 9d.

Ada Phelps died July 17, 1862; a. 3y. 4m. 4d.

Evelena Phelps died May 19, 1875; a. 3y. 1m. 7d.

Mosher Bible

Old Bible pages brought to me among other records for a
D.A.R. genealogy. Owned by Mrs. Merrit Mosher, Lisbon, Mich.
(Oeldie B. Welsh)

David Mosher and Esther Ackerman m. 1794(?)

David Mosher b. 5-2-1779

Esther Mosher b. 6-2-1776

Leah Mosher b. 1795 (12-15)

Phebe b. 9-25-1800

Lena b. 1-15-1802

Mary b. 1-30-1805

Cyrus b. 2-24-1807

David b. 6-19-1809

Jonathan b. 9-24-1812

Eliza b. 6-3-1815

Joseph b. 4-6-1818

BIBLE RECORDS from Bible given to Eliza Jane (Johnson) Barnes on her
wedding day, October 1, 1848, at Hartland, Huron County, Ohio. She was
born in Gorham, Ontario County, N.Y. and Samuel King Barnes was born
in Jefferson County, N.Y. He died in Webster County, Iowa and Mrs.
Barnes died near Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. Both buried at Fort
Lodge, Iowa. This Bible passes from eldest daughter to eldest daughter
and is now the property of Edith (Evans) Barnes of Evanston, Iowa....
S.D.A.R. # 300661. Bible printed in 1844 by Robinson, Pratt and Co., 63
Wall Street, New York. Stars (*) used to denote different hand writings.

FAMILY REGISTER DIED

*	Samuel, K., Barns	Born, Oct, 6, 1823	Married, Oct, 1, 1848	Oct. 20 th	1891	**

*	Eliza, J, Barns	Apr, 8, 1827	Married Oct 1 1848	March 13,	1897	
*	William, H, Barns	Born, June 26,	1849	Died, August, 2,	1851	
*	Josephine, Barns	Born Sep 21/52				
*	Laura, Josephine, Barns,	Born, Sep 21/52	Sept 20 th 1877	Died Apr. 10 th	1884	**
*	Mary, Elizabeth, Barns,	Born, Oct, 5, 1854				
*	Gertie, Barnes,	July 1, 1860	Oct 1 st 1879	Died Dec. 17,	1924	****
	A. Eugene Palmer	August 1, 1853	Oct. 1, 1879	Died Dec. 11,	1920	****

All entries made below in hand of Mary E. (Barnes) Evans
Name Born

John Clark Evans	Feb. 28, 1855	Sep. 20, 1877	Sept. 19, 1935	****
Lottie Josephine Barnes	Sep. 21, 1852	Sep. 20, 1877	Died April 10 th	1884
Children				
Pearl Evans	July 26, 1878		Died July 23, 1878	*****
Edith M. Evans	Sep. 16, 1880	Oct. 1, 1908		*****
Edna E. Evans	Sep. 12, 1882	August 14, 1906		*****
John Clark Evans	Feb. 28, 1855	March 8, 1885	September 19, 1935	****
Mary Elizabeth Barnes	Oct. 5, 1854	" " "	April 6, 1929	****
Lottie Josephine Evans	Sept. 22, 1888	October 1, 1907	*****	
Next three entries in hand of Lotty Jo (Evans) Fawkes				
George R. Fawkes	Sept. 3, 1884	October 1, 1907		

John M. Barnes April 13, 1875

October 1, 1908

Art L. Carver July 11, 1883

August 14, 1906

* Handwriting of Eliza Kane (Johnson) Barnes

** " " Mary E. (Barnes) Evans

*** Not known

**** Edith (Evans) Barnes

***** Lotty Jo (Evans) Fawkes.

8

FOR ANCESTRY of Samuel King Barnes see "The Greene Family and its
Branches 801 to 1904 A.D." by the late Lora S. (Nichols) La Mance
and The Winsman Family compiled for Frederick Winsman (1878) Mary
Winsman, daughter of Robert Winsman, emigrant, married (2) Lascelle
Wardwell and their daughter Abigail Wardwell, married Lieut. John
Greene. See also Guiteras, Wardwell and Allied Families by Gertrude
E. Guiteras pp. 29 to 40.

For ANCESTRY of Eliza Kane (Johnson) Barnes see "The Cortelyou Gen-
ealogy" (1942) by Dr. John V. Cortelyou. Also Daniel Perrine "The Hugue-
not (1910) by H. D. Perrine. Symne's "Old Tennent Church, N.J." and F.
B. Lee's "Memorial and Genealogical Histories of New Jersey" Vol. 3
for Perrines.

Signed---

Lotty Jo Fawkes
(Mrs. George R. Fawkes)

1355 So. 20th St., Fort Dodge, Iowa

BIBLE of Miranda (Hoose) Evans now property of Lotty Jo (Evans) Fawkes
 N.S.D.A.R. 203725. Bible printed in 1866 by American Bible Society, N.Y.
 Miranda Hoose was born January 29, 1829 near Auburn, Cayuga County, N.Y.
 (daughter of Erastus and Rhue (Stevens) Hoose, of Conn. and New York.
 In this Bible my father added the dates, only years given in birth
 entries.

Andrew Evans born (May 18) 1825

Miranda Hoose born (Jan. 29) 1829

Andrew Evans married to Miranda Hoose (March 10) 1849 (Huron Co., Ohio)

Erastus Evans born (April 24) 1850

George Evans born 1852

Elmer Evans born (April 26) 1853

John Evans born (Feb. 28) 1855

Savilla Evans born (Feb. 13) 1857

Andrew J. Evans born (Aug. 3) 1859

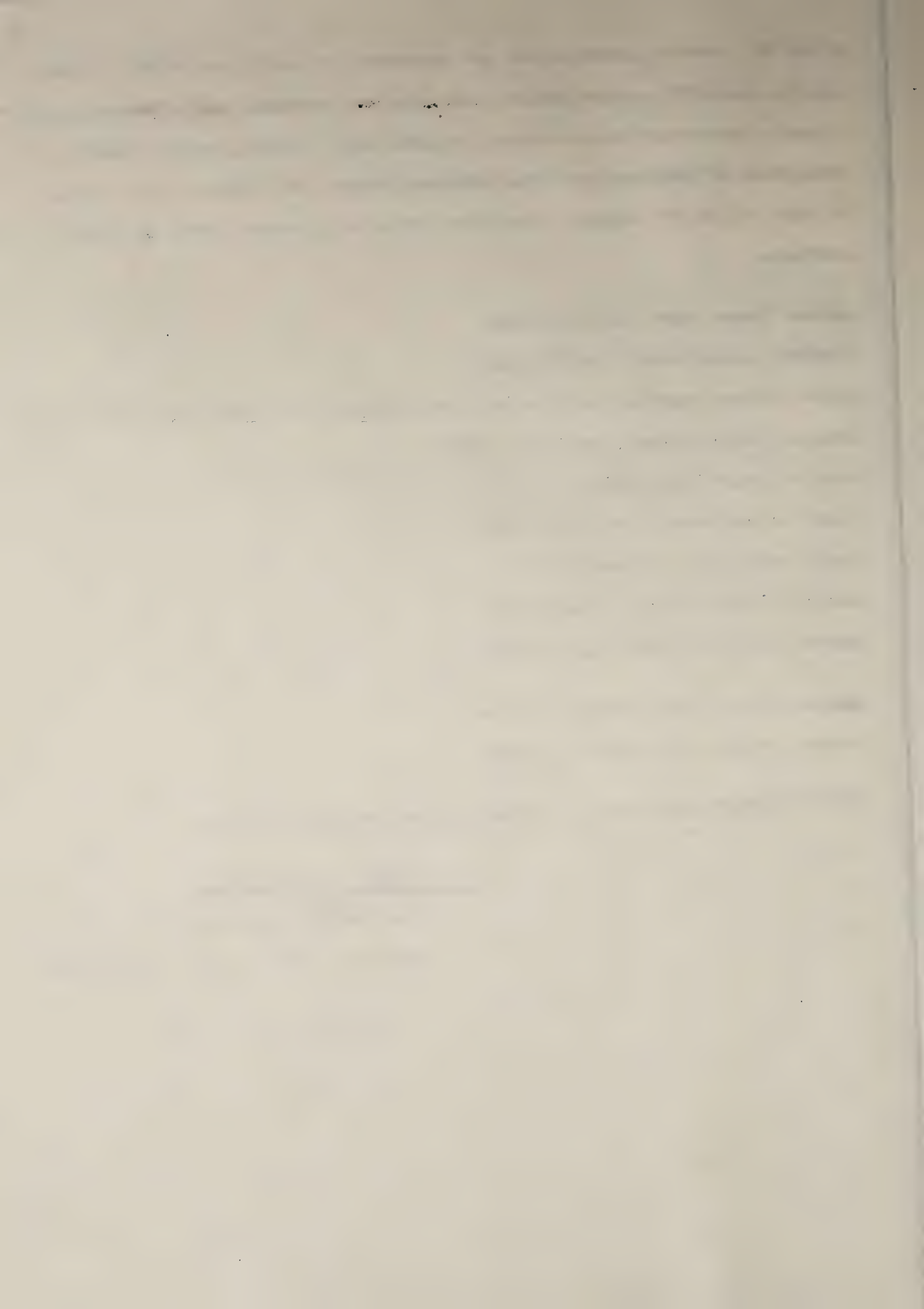
Andrew Evans died October 1, 1876

George Evans died March 17, 1852

Miranda Evans died June 12, 1894 (entered by John C. Evans)

Lotty Jo Fawkes
 (Mrs. George R. Fawkes)

1355 So. 26th St., Fort Dodge, Iowa



BIBLE RECORDS from Bible belonging to Sarah(KNIFFIN) Evans and now the property of her great-granddaughter Lotty Jo (Evans) Fawkes-A.S.D.A. R.203725.The is bible was given to Mary Ann(Evans) Rounds and she in turn gave it to her daughter,Mary(Rounds)Connolly. Bible given to Mrs. Fawkes in 1936 by her cousin, Miss Lina M.Martin(daughter of Phebe(Rounds) Martin sister of Mary(Rounds)Connolly.

ABL entries in one hand with exception of last two.

Bible printed in 1863 by American Bible Society, New York.

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

John Evans & Sarah Kniffin were married Jan 19th 1817 by Amos Grant, Esq. Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y.

Jeremiah K.Evans & Hannah Quimby were married on Nov.11,1837

Phebe W.Evans & Elijah Steele married May 24,1838

Andrew K.Evans & Maranda Hoose were married March 10,1849

Maryann C.Evans & Isaac Rounds were married July 15,1849

Births

John Evans was born Pleasant Valley, Orange Co., N.Y. June 17, 1796

Sarah Kniffin was born in Pleasant Valley Orange Co., N.Y. June 17, 1799

Jeremiah K.Evans was born in Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y. on July 10, 1818

Phebe W.Evans was born in Wauwassink, Ulster Co., N.Y. (first "s" old fashioned way of writing two "ss") *
August 29, 1820

George W.Evans was born in Wauwassink, Ulster Co., N.Y. Oct. 21, 1822

Andrew K.Evans born May 18, 1825 Wauwassink, Ulster Co., N.Y.

Maryann C.Evans was born Wauwassink, Ulster Co., N.Y. Sep. 17, 1827

Savilla E.Evans was born Wauwassink, Ulster Co., N.Y. Dec. 15, 1830

Susan A.Evans was born in Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y. July 31, 1835

Sally Jane Evans was born in Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio Dec. 21, 1840

DEATHS

John Evans died Canton Benton Co., Iowa Aug. 24, 1854

Savilla E. Evans died New London, Huron Co., Ohio Oct. 9, 1845

Susan A. Evans died New London, Huron Co., Ohio Aug. 30, 1850

**

Jeremiah K. Evans died May 8, 1857 Webster Co., Iowa.

George W. Evans died in Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. April 17, 1862 **

Andrew Evans died September 30, 1876 **

Mary Ann Rounds died April the 1st 1880 Hartland, Huron Co., Ohio.

*Must be WAWARSING unless name of town changed.

**JEREMIAH KNIFFIN EVANS DIED MAY 8, 1858 not 1857. He died of consumption

brought on by exposures in the Spirit Lake Indian Massacre of March 8, 1857 Expedition. His old home now in Palo Alto Co., Iowa At time of Massacre it was in Humboldt County but at time of his death (1858) was in Webster County.

George W. Evans injured in the Battle of Shiloh, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Honorably discharged and started for his home in Wisconsin, but died enroute and buried at New Albany, Indiana according to a certificate sent by Adjutant General.

Andrew Kniffen Evans (Union soldier) died night of Sep. 30--Oct. 1st but ^{feeble or} after midnight. This entry in a childish hand.

Lottie Jo Fawkes
(Mrs. George H. Fawkes)

1355 So. 26th St., Fort Dodge, Iowa

Wright

by Florence Spencer Wheelan
Abi Evans Chapter D.A.R.

Rev. Henry W. Wright's Bible in possession of his son
Alfred N. Wright, Tecumseh, Mich.

Uriel Spencer and Elizabeth Holdridge were married
April 1840.

Henry W. Wright and Mary E. Spencer were Married
Oct. 25, 1863.

Elizabeth May Wright and Herbert A. Haynes were married
Nov. 28, 1896.

Alfred N. Wright and Jennie Reynolds were married
May 6, 1897.

George Whitefield Wright and Eula Mitchell were married
Aug. 6, 1898.

Martin Wright b. June 28, 1797; d. Oct. 1893.

Betsy Wright b. Oct. 11, 1799; d. Apr. 16, 1877.

Uriel Spencer b. Apr. 1795, d. June 2, 1853.

Elizabeth Holdridge b. Aug. 1803. d. Dec. 6, 1872.

Henry W. Wright b. Feb. 5, 1836.

Mary Emma Spencer b. Mar. 16, 1841, d. Dec. 5, 1906.

Elizabeth May Wright b. Oct 2, 1806, d. Nov. 11, 1898

Alfred Nathan Wright b. May 28, 1868.

George Whitefield Wright b. Oct. 29 , 1870.

Copied 1936

Heesen-- by Marion H. Elliott, Abi Evans Chapter
D. A. R. 1935

Dinxperlo, (Holland) the 24th. Jan. 1826

Benik Boelf Heesen (1801-1861) Petronella Tuente (1801-1860)
married. (their son) Johannes or John

John Heesen b. July 14, 1845; m. Aug. 2, 1876 at Tecumseh,
Mich. Frances C. Bell (b. Hector, Schuyler Co. N. Y.)
(d. May 30, 1937)

Children:

1. Lester John Heesen b. Tecumseh, Mich. Mar. 27, 1878.
unmarried

2. Floyd George Heesen b. Tecumseh, Mich. Apr. 15, 1880;
m. June 19, 1907, Anna Williamson at Tecumseh, Mich.

1 child Catherine Frances, b. Tecumseh, Nov. 1, 1910.
m. Sept. 1935 at Tecumseh, Mich. Paul Behn Nelson.

3. Donald Charles Heesen b. Tecumseh, Mich. Apr. 4, 1887;
m. Aug. 7, 1915 at Springfield, Ill., Nina Estelle Hunter,

(dau. of Arthur Wilo Hunter and his wife Phena Schenk.)
Children

John Charles Heesen b. Nov. 21 3, 1917 Springfield, Ill.

Don Hunter Heesen b. May 5, 1925 at Carrollton, Ill/

This Bible in possession of Lester Heesen
Tecumseh, Mich.

Tallman.

Bible pub. 1818 by Simeon L. Loomis, in possession of
Mrs. Plinn Tallman, Tecumseh, Mich.

1st. generation born in Holland

2nd. generation , Tunis Tallman, b. Nyack, N. Y. His wife
was Elsa and their children, Tunis, Abram, Peter, Jacob and
dau. Margaret m. s Van Houten.

3rd. generation

Peter Tallman b. Oct. 23, 1759; d. Nov. 17, 1826; m. Nov. 6,

1781, Margaret Cobham, b. July 17, 1757, d. Nov. 1833.

Children

William Tallman b. Sept. 19, 1782

Margaret Vanderbelt b. Sept. 16, 1784; d. 1837.

Peter Tallman b. July 31, 1788, d. Dec. 24, 1872.

Maria LeFever Tallman b. Aug. 20, 1788, d. Jan. 8, 1868.

Sara

VanOrsdale Tallman, b. Jan. 25, 1790; d. 1878.

Elsa VanOrsdale Tallman, b. Sept. 17, 1792.

Tunis Tallman b. Sept. 21, 1796

Betsy Labertaux, b. June 27, 1799.

4th. generation

Peter Tallman b. July 31, 1786 at Nyack, N. Y. d. at

Mt. Morris, N.Y. Dec. 24, 1872. His first wife

Magdalen Lefever, b. Bloomingdale, N.Y. Aug. 5, 1795;

d. at Skaneateles, N.Y. July 24, 1833

Children

John Lefever Tallman b. Skaneateles, N.Y. Dec. 29, 1812,

d. Tecumseh, Mich. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Apr. 24, 1834 Katie Conklin.

Margaret Tallman b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Mt. Morris, N.Y. 7-24-1843.

Jacob Tallman b. Apr. 12, 1817.

Effie Jane Tallman b. July 12, 1821, d. May 1880; m. Scott.

Elizabeth Ann Tallman b. Dec. 10, 1823; m. Beyer.

Peter Tallman b. June 10, 1828, d. Mt. Morris, N. Y. Dec. 31, 185...

Judith Tallman-Birch b. Sept. 16, 1807 d. July 3, 1844

Garret Conover Tallman b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Jan 21, 1917.

William James Tallman b. May 14, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1918.

Margaret Tallman d. Nov, 1833

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

2 Conklin and Tallman

Married John Conklin and Blondean Ostrom Feb. 10, 1793

John Conklin b. Jan. 15, 1772; d. June 28, 1856. His wife
Blondean Ostrom b. Feb. 11, 1775; d. Feb. 17, 1849.

Children

James b. Dec. 9, 1793.

Sarah- (Parsell) b. Oct 19, 1794; d. June 3, 1849.

-- -----b. Sept. 14, 1796.

b. Nov. 2, 1797.

Jacob-b.-Sept. 19, 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1834.

Lannah (Duryee) b. Nov. 29, 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1843.

Maria (Dewitt) b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. June 4, 1868.

Daniel b. Mar. 28, 1806; d. Sept. 10, 1863.

James b. Feb. 28, 1800 (not clear)

William and Abby b. May 15, 1810.

Henry b. May 25, 1813.

Catherine b. Dec 11, 1815, d. 1889

Married John Lefever Tallman and Catherine Conklin
Apr. 28, 1834.

Children

Harriet Magdalen b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. Apr. 22, 1925.

Jacob Dewitt b. June 6, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1904.

Erastus Fortimer b. Dec. 14, 1839; d. Apr. 30, 1904x 3, 1913.

Frances Augusta b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1904.

Elizabeth Fedora b. Aug. 10, 1845, d. Jan. 8, 1913.

John Conklin b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. 1862.

Henry Blinn b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1935.

Married Henry Blinn Tallman and Jennie Myland May 11, 1905.
(Jennie Myland dau. of John Henry Myland and Hendrena Heesen.)

Child

Francis Elizabeth b. Sept. 8, 1907; m. 1927 Lansing Mich.

Earl K. Pennington

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

AMMI GRANDISON FOWLER FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

1

Marriages

Ammi Grandison Fowler & Sarah Hall were joined in marriage
 Nov. 15, A.D. 1815
 Edmund Smith & Jennett C. Fowler were joined in marriage
 April 22, A.D. 1840
 Alexander C. Kemble & Emmeline Fowler were joined in marriage
 Sept. 21, A.D. 1842
 Elisha C. Palmer & Eliza H. Fowler were joined in marriage
 Oct. 5, A.D. 1842
 George A. Fowler & Margaret Melville were joined in marriage
 May , A.D. 1843
 Charles Fowler & Rachel Barber were joined in marriage
 Feb. 15, A.D. 1852
 Nelson M. Fowler & Nancy P. Thompson were joined in marriage
 Nov. 29, A.D. 1857
 Nelson M. Fowler & Mrs. Mollie M. Parish were joined in marriage
 May 12, 1860, 2nd wife
 William W. Fowler & Mary A. Prichard were joined in marriage
 May 1st, A.D. 1861
 Sidney J. Smith & Caroline S. Fowler were joined in marriage
 March 9th, A.D. 1867
 J. Amos Fowler & Josipha Norman were joined in marriage
 May 3, 1866
 William W. Fowler & Nellie M. Sherwood were joined in marriage
 May 5, 1880

Births

Jennett C. Fowler	was born	Sept. 22, 1817
George A. "	" "	Feb. 11, 1819
Eliza H. "	" "	Oct. 17, 1820
Emmeline "	" "	July 23, 1822
Charles "	" "	June 17, 1824
Charles Fowler, the second	" "	Aug. 1, 1826
Nelson M. "	" "	Dec. 11, 1830
John A. "	" "	Sept. 29, 1833
William W. "	" "	Oct. 14, 1835
Caroline S. "	" "	Jan. 29, 1837
Jeanette I. Fowler	was born	Dec. 8, 1838
Lewis S. Fowler	" "	April 5, 1838
Lewis Sherod Fowler	was born in Paw Paw, Michigan	Sept. 20, 1914
Robert Westly Fowler	" " " " " "	Jan. 27, 1916

Deaths

Charles Fowler, the first	died	June 29, 1825, aged 1 yr.
Ammi G. Fowler	died	Dec. 4, 1840, aged 50 yrs.
Sarah Hall Fowler	died	April 30, 1849, aged 57 yrs.
George A. Fowler	died	Feb. 1, 1856, aged 37 yrs.
Elisha C. Palmer	died	Feb. 22, 1878, aged 60 yrs.

ALMI GRANDISON FOWLER FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

2

Deaths

Mollie (Mary A. Frickard) wife of Wm. W. Fowler

died Dec. 17, 1878, aged 36 yrs.

Caroline S. Smith

died Jan. 3, 1880, aged 43 yrs.

Charles Fowler, the second

died Jan. 13, 1886, aged 59 yrs, 7 mn.

Edmund Smith

died Jan. 28, 1894, aged 77 yrs, 4 mn.

Emmeline Kemble

died April 28, 1894, aged 71 yrs, 9 mn.

Eliza H. Palmer

died April 4, 1895, aged 74 yrs, 6 mn.

Nelson M. Fowler

died Jan. 2, 1902

Jeanette E. Fowler

died Sept. 3, 1903

Jennett C. Smith

died Feb. 26, 1904

Amos Fowler

died Dec. 7, 1914

Wm. W. Fowler

died Oct. 19, 1918, aged 80 yrs.

Nita Avery, daughter of Charles R. & Flora Kemble Avery, died

of diphtheria April 23, 1885

Ruth Hunt

died March 22, 1886

Emily House died at Augusta, Mich. May , 1888 aged 65 yrs.

Mother

died Aug. 13, 1896 aged 59 yrs.

Charles R. Avery, born Sept. 10, 1842, son of Richardson &

Sarah A. Lombard Avery, married

Flora A. Kemble, daughter of A.C. and Emmeline Fowler Kemble.

Their children were :

Nita Avery

Frank Avery

Frank Avery married Blanche Lemaux. Their Children were :

1. Charles

2. Isadore

3. Frederick

4. Mary Ellen

BIBLE OF PARMENIO LYMAN PHILLIPS b.1818

This Bible, owned by Mrs. McArthur of Birmingham, Michigan, has a Family Record of four pages, frayed and worn, which she had photostated and presented to Piety Hill Chapter D.A.K. of Birmingham. In the record following which was copied from the photostats these letters, too indistinct to decipher accurately are indicated by ?.

MARRIAGES

page 1

Parmenio Lyman Phillips and
Eliza Ruth Payne Were Married January 11th 1849

Charles W. Chesterma(n?) and
Ann Eliza Phillips Were Married July 20th 1871

Joseph F. P.? Agan (or Pagan) and
Evalina C. Phillips Were Married December 1st 1876

BIRTHS

page 2

Parmenio Lyman Phillips Was born March 2nd 1818

Eliza Ruth Payne Was born April 21st 1828

Anna Eliza Phillips Was born October 21st 1849

Parmenio Lyman Payne Phillips

Was born November 18th 1852

Mary Virginia Phillips Was born December 20th 1853

column 2

Evalina Catharine Phillips Was born February 15th 1855

John Randolph Phillips Was born August 7th 1856

Julian Milton Sturdevant Phillips

Was born November 1st 1857

Louis Bo(unque?) Phillips Was born December 1st 1859

Charles William Phillips Was born January 15th 1862

page 3 column 1

Thomas Franklin Phillips Was Born December 12th 1863

James Moffitt Phillips Was Born February 12th 1866

Theodore Grant Phillips Was Born August 1st 1868

column 2

Oscar Lincoln Phillips Was born June 20th 1870

Edwin Stanton Phillips Was Born February 5th 1872

Birtie Phillips Was born Aug 2nd 1874

DEATHS

page 4

John Randolph Phillips Died October 31st 1866

Birtie Phillips Died August 11th 1874

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Copied From Bible in Possession of Isabella Chapter.

Former owner unknown.

Thomas Woodmansee born Dartmouth December 15th 1775
 Sibel Woodmansee born Dartmouth January 29th 1773
 John Woodmansee born Dartmouth July 17th 1802
 George Woodmansee born Dartmouth January 17th 1880
 Roda Woodmansee born Dartmouth January 15th 1806
 Nathan Woodmansee born Greenbush September 1st 1808
 Silva Woodmansee born Daunesbury September sd 1810
 Bradly B. Woodmansee born Duanesbury September 3d 1810
 Welthy Woodmansee born Savoy September 28th 1816
 Thomas Barny Woodmansee born Tilsea(?) June 30 1820

 Thomas Barny Woodmansee born June 30 1820
 Sally McBat W.
 born November
 Thomas Jonathen W.
 born March 14th 1847

Edinburgh
 Printed by Mark & Charles Kerr His Magesty's Printers

MDCCKCLV

GEORGE KEECH BIBLE

This Bible was printed by John H Simon, Publisher, 114 North Third Street above Race, Philadelphia, Pa. It belongs to Mrs. VERN NOLAN, R.R.2, Hopkins, Mich., in whose home the record was copied in Oct. 1947 by her niece, Mrs. DEWEY HUITT of Allegan.

MARRIAGES

GEORGE KEECH & SARAH ANN CUSHMAN Sept. 21, 1839
 GEORGE KEECH & ELIZABETH JANE SPENCER June 25, 1881

Births

GEORGE KEECH	born	May	19, 1815
SARAH ANN CUSHMAN	"	February	13th 1816
EUNICE ANN KEECH	"	Sept.	4th 1842
LEVY KEECH	"	May	21 1844
GEORGE B. KEECH	"	July	10th 1846
ALFRED C. KEECH	"	Oct.	4th 1848
ALVIN KEECH	"	Sept.	30th 1850
ELIZABETH KEECH	"	May	10th 1852

Deaths

ALVIN KEECH February 19th 1873 age 22 years 5 months 6 days
 SARAH KEECH died Oct. 17, 1880 age 64 years 8 months 4 days
 GEORGE KEECH died Nov. 25, 1891 age 76 years 6 months 6 days
 ALFRED KEECH died Sept. 19, 1920
 ELIZABETH SANFORD died Nov. 1, 1931

Copy of an old Bible Record now in the possession of
Edith Lee Crippen, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

The record of ABIJAH LEE.

I was born August 15/1764. and married March the 27/1785 to
ANNA FELLOWS born April 22/1765.
Abner our son was born July 4/ 1765
Amasa our son was born June 27/1788
Asahel our son was born March 22/1791.
Salina our daughter was born Feb. 26/ 1793.
William H. was born April 22/1795
Harvey was born May 16/1797
Calvin was born Nov. 21/1799 → May 2/1803
Almira was born July 30/1805. →
Abijah

The Record of ABIJAH LEE jr.

I was born July 30/1805, and was Married Oct. 28/1830 to
MINERVA PORTER born March 26/1809.
Jennet our daughter was born May 5/ 1835.
Lewis Henry our son was born April 28/1837.

Deaths.

Abijah Lee our Father died July 30/1806.
Abner his son died May 3/1793, aged 6 years 7 ten months.
William Henry died Feb. 10/1813, aged 17 years 9 months 7 19 days
Almira our sister died Dec. 14/1832, aged 45 years 8 mos. 7 10 days
Amasa our brother died April 14/ 1833, aged 45 years 10 mos 7 10 days
Anna Lee our mother died Jan. 11/1843, age 77 years 8 mos 7 11 days

Additional date from Family Records.

Abijah Lee jr. died March 17/1877. Buried in Stanley Cem. Genesee
Co., Michigan
Minerva (Porter) Lee died Jan. 6/1878. Buried in Stanley Cemetery
Genesee Co., Michigan
Jennette Lee Cook Taylor died Mar. 14/1909. Buried in Stanley Cem.
Lewis Henry Lee died Feb. 10/1917. Buried in Stanley Cemetery.
Frances Lamira (Hunt) Lee, wife of Lewis Henry, died April 25/1901.
Buried in Stanley Cemetery.
Asahel Lee died Jan. 27/1853.
Salina Lee, wife of Daniels Fellows died March 29/1868.
Harvey Lee died Jan. 11/1848.
Calvin Lee died Jan. 2/ 1875.
Almira Lee, wife of Washington Smith, died Dec. 14/1832.

Written by Edith (Lee) Crippen, taken from research.

ABIJAH LEE b. 1764 was the son of Abijah Lee b. Apr. 8/1733 and
his wife ABIA (Smith) LEE. Married April 12/1752, and Grandson
of LEMUEL LEE, of Guilford, Conn. who married Mary West of Middle-
town, Conn. June 5/1721. (Second wife)

Lemuel Lee was son of Edward Lee of Guilford, Conn. and
his second wife Abigail Stevens.

Lemuel Lee was born Dec. 1/1693.

Copy of

HUNT family Register.

Henry Dearborn Hunt b. July 2/1812. Died Sept. 24/1881.
 Agnes (Parker) Hunt b. May 30/1809. Died Nov. 7/1864.
 Married Oct. 28/1834.
 Children.
 Agnes Maria Hunt (Seeley) b. Apr. 7/1836 Died Feb. 1905.
 Frances Lamira Hunt (Lee) b. Sept. 6/1837 Died Apr. 25/1901.
 Henry R. Hunt Sept. 14/1838 Died May 14/1853.
 An Infant B. Mar. 4/1840 Died Mar. 4/1840.
 Rachel Emily Hunt (Unm) b. Feb. 21/1842 Died July 15/1892.
 Nancy L. Hunt b. Feb. 23/1849 Died Nov. 18/1855.
 James S. Hunt b. May 16/1853. Died Jan. 25/1930.
 Ira D. Hunt b. Jan 24/ 1846. Died Jan

 Humphrey Hunt b. Mar. 4/1762 d. May 1828.
 Margaret (Moore) hunt b. Apr. 17/1773 d. ---17/1859.
 Married Dec. 28/1788.
 Children.
 Elizabeth Hunt. b. Apr. 12/1790 d. abt. May 6/1831.
 Samuel A. Hunt b. May 12/1792. Served in War of 1812.
 Daniel Madison Hunt. b. June 16/1796
 Margaret Hunt (Cornell) b. Mar. 21/1796.
 Nancy Hunt (Anthony) b. Aug. 18/1798.
 Humphrey Hunt jr. b. Sept. 11/1800. Had three wives.
 Hiram Hunt b. Sept. 20/1802. Had three wives.
 Sarah Hunt (Harvey) b. Mar. 12/1805. d. Mar. 26/1887, El. ira, N
 Alma Hunt (Wheaton) b. Sept. 6/1807.
 Elcy Hunt (Marvin). b. Oct. 12/1809.
 Henry Dearborn Hunt b. July 2/1812. d. Sept. 24/1881. Genesee
 John Sullivan Hunt b. Jan. 11/1815 (Mich
 James Monroe Hunt b. June 8/1817.

*Copied by Edith Lee Creppen who stated
 Humphrey Hunt was a Revolutionary Soldier*

Family record of Harry D. Chapman

Jonathan Chapman of near New London, Conn m (1)

Mary Chapin. Children of this marriage:

Andrew
Lorenzo
Lety
Maria

Jonathan Chapman m (2) Anna Congdon
Children of this marriage:

Sanford born in Connecticut

James	"	"	"		
John	"	"	Newfield,	New York	
Rhube	"	"	"	"	"
Richard	"	"	"	"	"
George Cortland		"	"	"	"
Rebecca born in	"	"	"	"	"

James Chapman, s of Jonathan and Anna Congdon Chapman,
m Phoebe Haines also of Newfield, N.Y. Ch. of this marriage:

Harrison born near Rumsey's Corners March 31 st 1852
John
Josephine
Angeline
Elnora
Etta

Harrison Chapman, s of James and Phoebe Haines Chapman,
m Viola Snyder of Newfield at Mecklenburg, N.Y., August
30, 1873 by Rev Wentz. Children born of this marriage:

Fred Laverne born May 27 1874
Helen Gertrude " May 25 1877; died Mar 11, 1936
Augustus Pearson Oct 5 1882
Harry Duane born Feby 3 rd 1887

Church Lineage of Harry D. Chapman

Seth Green Church of Norwich Conn married Fanny Comstalk
of the same place. Their children were:

Simeon born ; died Aug 13 1841 aged 49 yr (com
rec)
Lyman born Wed. March 20, 1823
Norman B. " Tuesday Aug 2, 1825
Edwin " Sunday Nov 11, 1827

Family record of Harry D. Chapman (continued)

Simeon Church of Norwich Conn married Almira Fargo of the same place. She was born 1808 and died Jan 19 1890 (cem rec)
Their children were:

Luke Perry	born in Conn	Sept 17 1824
Fanny Lurinda	" " "	Nov 21 1826 ; d 1917
Ulysus S	" " "	Dec 2 1828
Emeline	" Newfield N.Y.	March 2 1831
Lydia		
Elisha		m Mary Jane Ervay
Lucy		m John Linderman of Newfield
Elmira		m (2) Ezekiel Babcock

Fanny Lurinda Church (1817 - 1905) married John Snyder, both of Newfield, N.Y. Their children were:

Roana	born Sept 18 1846
Pauline	" Nov 22 1848
Viola	" Oct 5 1852 ; d Jan 19 1938
Arnold	" May 1st 1858
Fred	" Mar 27 1865 ; d Feb 18 1895 (?)

Viola Snyder married Harrison Chapman

CALVIN LEWIS BIBLE

This Bible stereotyped, printed and published by H & E PHINNEY at Cooperstown, N Y 1834. Calvin Lewis was an early settler in Yankee Springs, Barry Co., Mich. Record was copied Nov. 30, 1940 in the home of TIPTON H. KETCHUM of Martin, Mich. son of LYDIA ELVIRA LEWIS KETCHUM. He died Jan. 26, 1945 Tampa, Fla.

Marriages page 1

CALVIN and SALLY LEWIS were married on Thursday the thirteenth of March 1834

CALVIN LEWIS WAS married to ELVIRA BOYS in the yeat eighteen hundred forty nine August the 19 1849.

Births page 2

CALVIN LEWIS was born on the twenty fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine; 1809

SALLY LEWIS was born on the fourteenth of January in the year 1815

LYDIA ELVIRA LEWIS was born the 25th day of June 1840

HARRIET LEWIS was born the 5th of May A.D. 1842

BELLE KETCHUM

Deaths page 4

SALLY LEWIS died the 19th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred fort eight.

(Sally Lewis is buried in Hill Cem., Wayland Twp., Allegan Co., Mich)

(Elvira Lewis is buried in Yankee Springs Cem, Barry CO., Mich)

OLD DEED

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Certificate)
No 1651)

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Tenny of Monroe County, New York has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Detroit, Michigan whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Tenny according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 21 st of April 1820 entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands" for the North West fractional quarter, of fractional section Three in township One, North, of Range Eight East, in the District of Detroit and Territory of Michigan, containing one hundred fifty five Acres, and five hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General which said tract has been purchased by the said William Tenny.

Now Know Ye, that the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided have Given and Granted and by these Presents do give and grant unto the said William Tenny and to his heirs and said tract above described: To have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William Tenny and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of February in the Year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty six and of the Independence of the United States the -----.

(signed) By the President, J.Q. Adams

Geo: Graham, Commissioner of the General Land
Office

Recorded, Vol. 4- page 140 E

The copy of the above record was made for General Richardson chapter D. & R. was by Mrs. Albro E. Green, Pontiac, Mich.

signed by
 Sir R. Moore, Bart:
 Governor of the Province
 of New York
 1767

 This record was copied from the original parchment in the possession of Mr. Charles C. Deuel, 631-633 Jones St., Detroit, Mich., by Mrs. Albro E. Green for General Richardson chapter, D.R.H.

Mr. Deuel makes the following statement as to the history of the parchment.

" Father was living in Schanectady (N.Y.) in 1830 and working in a store where they bought old papers for wrapping goods and he found this parchment among them.

Among the names appearing in this document is that of Lord. About this time Father moved to Walled Lake, (Oakland Co., Mich.) starting a mill and a general store.

Shortly after this Father became acquainted with Mother whose name was Lord, and who was a direct descendant of the Lord mentioned in the parchment."

George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth.

To our beloved and faithful John Munro, Edward Jessup, and Robert Lewis Esquires Greeting. Whereas on the fourteenth day of May in the second year of our Reign we did Issue our Letters Patent and Commission of the Peace for our County of Albany in our Province of New York under the Great Seal of our Province of New York, bearing date the same day and year there-by appointing the members of our Council for our Province of New York, our Attorney General of our said Province and the fifty five Persons thereafter named our Justices to keep our Peace in our County of Albany in our said Province of New York, and thereby also appointing the Members of our said Council, our said Attorney General and the fifteen Justices thereafter named of the Quorum. And whereas on the twentieth day of January in the sixth year of our Reign we did likewise Issue our Letters Patent under the Great Seal of our said Province of New York, bearing date the same day and year, whereby we did Authorize and Assign our beloved and faithful Thomas Chandler, William Gilliland, Joseph Lord, Isaac Man, Robert Harper, Jacob Bayley, Samuel Wells, Nathan Stone, Oliver Willard, John Armes, James Rogers, Benjamin Whiting, John Chandler, Benjamin Bellows Junior, John Griffiths, Thomas Morrison, Samuel Robinson, George Palmer, John Stoughton, John Mattson, and Alexander Mc Nachten Esquires, and every of them severally and jointly also our Justices to keep our Peace in our said County of Albany, with the like Powers and Authorities as Granted in and by our first recited Letters Patent and Commission to our Justices therein named, and thereby also appointing the said Thomas Chandler, William Gilliland, Joseph Lord, Isaac Man, Robert Harper, Jacob Bayley, Samuel Wells, Nathan Stone, and every of them of the Quorum, and whereas on the twenty eighth day of June in the said sixth Year of our Reign, we did likewise Issue our Letters Patent under the Great Seal of our said Province of New York bearing date the same day and year, whereby we did Authorize and Assign our beloved and faithful Adolphus Benzel Esquire to be our Justices to keep our Peace in our said County of Albany,

with the like Powers and Authorities as granted in and by our first recited Letters Patent and Commission to our Justices therein named, and thereby also appointing the said Adolphus Benzel to be of the Quorum. And whereas on the Twenty second Day of August of the said sixth year of our Reign, We did likewise Issue our Letters Patent under the Great Seal of our said Province bearing Date the same day and year, whereby we did Authorize and Assign our beloved and faithful Philip Skene, Patrick Smith, and Archibald Campbell Esquires, and every of them jointly and severally also our Justices to keep our Peace in our said County of Albany with the like Powers and Authorities as granted in and by our said first recited Letters Patent and Commission to our Justices therein named, and thereby also appointing the said Philip Skene and Patrick Smith and each of them of the Quorum, as by the said several Letters Patent and Commissions or the records thereof in the Secretary's Office of our said Province may more fully and at large appear. Now know Ye that we have Authorized and Assigned you the said John Munro, Edward Jessup, and Robert Lewis, and every of you jointly and severally also our Justices to keep our peace in our said County of Albany, hereby Associating you for that purpose with our said Justices appointed in and by our said several in part recited Letters Patent and Commissions. And hereby fully and effectually giving and granting to you and each of you, all and every the like Powers and Authorities, Granted in and by our said first in part recited Letters Patent and Commissions to our Justices herein named, as fully and amply to all intents and purposes as if the same were herein and particularly Expressed.

And we have further also Assigned you the said John Munro, to be of the Quorum, hereby giving Granting unto you all and every the like Powers and Authorities, as are in and by our said first in part recited Letters Patent and Commission Given and Granted to our Justices Assigned of the Quorum in and by the said Letters Patent and Commission in as full and ample manner to all intents and purposes as if the same were herein again particularly recapitulated and Expressed. hereby Commanding all our Justices in our said several recited Letters Patent and Commissions named to admit and receive you our said Justices Assigned by these Presents as their Associates. And further Commanding our Sheriff of our said County and all Constables and other of our Peace officers in our said County, and all others to pay due Obedience to you our said Justices by these Presents Assigned.

In Testimony whereof we have caused these our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed.

Witness our Trusty and Wellbeloved Sir Henry Moore Baronet our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over our Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America, Chancellor and Vice Admiral of the Same. At our Fort in our City of New York the Twenty third Day of November, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty seven, and in the Eight Year of our Reign.

Passed the Secretary's Office, Clark

(signed) H. Moore

(illegible) Duell) Received the third December 1767
) Commission of the Peace for the
) County of Albany

(illegible) Duell

Presented to Jn^o C. Lord

by

Mr. Duell

1853

Given to Chas C. Duell

by

Elizabeth Lord Duell

Aug. 28, 1898

DAVID LYON BIBLE

This is the record as given in one of the early volumes of
'BIBLE & FAMILY RECORDS' bound by the Michigan Society, N.S.
D.A.R.

DAVID LYON born Greenwich, Conn. May 25, 1740
 died Westchester, N.Y. 1787
 married 1758

FREELOVE FORMAN born Aug. 6, 1744
 died May 14, 1821

Children	Born	Married
THOMAS	May 18, 1759	-----Valentine
ABIGAL	Apr. 12, 1761	Daniel Adee
HANNAH	July 31, 1763	Thomas Raymond
		W F Leggett
WILLIAM	Feb. 15, 1868	Christina Van der Marck
ELIZABETH	July 9, 1769	Israel (or Thos.?) Jacobs
FORMAN	Apr 4, 1772	Elizabeth
DAVID	Mar. 23, 1774	(1) Charity Willson
		(2) Sarah Sherwood
PHOEBE (SUSAN)	Oct. 1, 1776	William Isbell
SAMUEL	May 6, 1778	Hannah Merritt

MOREY BIBLE RECORD

This record was copied from a Bible published 1823 in New York by Daniel W. Smith and now the property of Mrs Isabel Stephen Yoh of Ottawa Drive, Pontiac, Mich., a descendant. The record was copied for General Richardson chapter, D.A.R. by Mrs. Edward V. Howlett.

Marriages

Elijah B. Morey and Mary T. Davis was married January 9th in the year of our Lord 1820

Elizabeth Rosalie Morey was married to Jerome Rawson February 8th 1849

Melantha Emerette Morey was married to Levi W. Smith Nov. 26th 1849

Mary Emeline Morey was married to Alexander Herring Nov. 19th 1853

Louisa C. Morey was married to Henry Mason Oct. 20th 1858

Almeron B. Morey was married to Helen Church March 12th 1863 at Rawsonville Michigan

Florence I. Mason married to Louis Marvin Jan. 10th 1884- at Det. Mich

Elsie E. Mason was married to Will R. Stephen Nov. 25, 1890 at 454- 24th St., Detroit, Mich.

Frank J. Mason was married to Emma Leitneiser June 1st 1898 at Detroit.

Pearl Marvin Fifield to John Dixon Aug. 12, 1902 at Windsor Canada

Births

Elijah B. Morey was born March 23d 1796
& Mary T Morey was born April 7th 1800

Harriet Emeline Morey was born April 24th 1821

The twins was born April 16th in the year 1823

Elizabeth Morey was born June 10th 1825

Elizabeth Rosalia Morey was born October 22d 1827

Melantha Emerette Morey was born May 26th 1830

Mary Emeline Morey was born September the 25th 1832

Almerin Warren Morey was born December 13th 1834

the twins Eliza and Louisa was born October 20th 1837 all in Prebble Cortland Co N.Y.

Mary Emogene Rawson was born Nov 11 th 1849 in Pennfield Mich

Frances Emogene Rawson was born Feb 14 th 1851

Elsie Emerette Rawson was born June 25th 1853

Eva Adaline Rawson was born Sept 11th 1856 Rawsonville Wayne Co "

Lora Emerette Herring was born November 12th 1854 in Kalamo

Dennis Oliver Smith was born August 29th 1850 in Penfield

MOREY BIBLE RECORD (cont'd)

Elijah Davis was born at
Nine Partners Dutchess Co
N.Y. March 3th 1775

Cynthia Warren was born at
New Bedford Mass Feb 5th
1770

Mary T Davis was born April
7th 1800 Cocksackie N Y

Eliza Davis was born
October 9th 1802 in Exeter
N Y

Nancy Davis was born Jany
9th 1804 in Exeter N Y

Darius Davis was born Feby
3d 1805 Exeter

Juliann Davis was born
May 27th 1806 Plainfield

Aurelia Davis was born
June 5th 1807 Exeter

Cynthia Davis was born
August 21st 1808 Plain
field Otsego Co N Y

Sally Louisa Davis was born Dec
20th 1809 Plainfield N.Y.

Diana Davis was born May 22d
1811 Prebble

Malinthia Davis was born Feb 2d
1813 Preble Cortland Co N Y

Florence Isabel Mason was born
June 20 1860 in Detroit

Elizabeth Ann Mason was born
June 25 1862 in Hawsonville

Frank J Mason Was Born Oct 5
1867 Decatur Mich

Elsie E Mason Oct 5 1867
Decatur Mich

Effie B Morey Born Apl 9th 1865
Mary Morey born Apl 13th 1867

Herbert Morey Born July 6th 1875
in Pokagon

Ida May Brady Born Nov 7th 1876
in Malamo Mich

Deaths

Benoni Morey Sen Died
April 1821 Aged 63

Hulden Morey Died Nov 25th
1815 Aged 66 Years

Elijah Davis Davis died
October 28th 1847 Aged 72

Cynthia Davis Died August
17th 1823 Aged 63

Elijah B Morey Died May
27 1860 Aged 64 yr Bedford
Mich

Mary T Morey Died July 7th
1870 Aged 70 yrs 3 Months

Mary Emogene Rawson died
July 31st 1860 aged 9
Months Rawsonville

Harriet Emeline Morey Died
August 23d 1830 Aged 9 years
& 4 Months - Preble

the twins died April 16th 1823

Elizabeth Morey died September
18th 1826 Aged 1 Year 3 Months
and ten days- Preble N Y

Eliza Morey died April 7th 1839
Aged 17 Months and 18 days
Canton Michigan

Emerette Malintha Smith Died March
13th 1852 Aged 21 Years 10 Months
in Pennfield Mich

Emogene F Rawson Died July 20th
1869 Aged 18 years 5 months 5 days

MOREY BIBLE RECORD (cont'd)

Dennis Oliver Smith
died September 22
1860 in Bedford Mich
aged 10 years

Lizzie A Mason Died
March 6th 1864

Elsie F Rawson Died
August 1st 1867

GEORGE W KINGSLEY BIBLE

This Bible was printed by A J Holman & Co. - Philadelphia 1879. It was owned successively by GEORGE W KINGSLEY, GEORGE E. KINGSLEY & FRED L KINGSLEY of R.R.#3, Allegan, Mich. Copied in the Allegan Co. Court House Dec. 29, 1941 by Ruth Monteith.

Marriages page 1 column 1

GEORGE W. KINGSLEY Born September the 9 - 1820

MARY A SHARP Born May the 5 1817

Wee was mared June the 30 1837

p.1 col.2

JENETA KINGSLEY Mared to JOSEPH WITHROW

ELLA Mared to HARVEY BILL

HARVEY J KINGSLEY to ELIZA GRIFFIN

ALMIRA mared ABNER ESTER BROKE

GEORGE E mared MARY E PEET November the 17 1877

Births p.2 col.1

th them was born 1 gairl ROSETA Sep the 5 1839

JENNETA was June 24 1843

HARVEY J Bornd August the 28 1845

ELLA C Born July the 20 1848

ALVIRA Born January the 12 1852

p.2 col.2

GEORGE E Born August the 29 1857

FRED L KINGSLEY son of G.E. KINGSLEY was born Jan 29 1882

FRED L KINGSLEY and MARY L BASSETT was marrid March 14, 1907

MINNIE B. KINGSLEY daughter of FRED and MARY born 1912

Deaths p.3.col.1

ROSETA KINGSLEY died February the 23 1845

ELLA C BILL died May the 11 1866

JENETA WITHROW died May the 22 1872

Mother MARANN KINGSLEY died June the 24 1877 - ??eten

in a chare with the hart complaint

p.3.col.2

G.W. KINGSLEY died Oct 7 1904 age 84 years

MARY E. KINGSLEY died April 16 1931 wife of

G.E. KINGSLEY

(The daughter Minnie B Kingsley, now Mrs. Green, resides in
(Fennville, Allegan Co., Michigan.)



Copy of Certified Copy of Revolutionary War service of
BENONI MOREY

 THE COMMONWEALTH of MASSACHUSETTS

Office of Secretary

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

of

BENONI MOREY

BEN. MOREY- Appears in a list, dated Boston, May 11, 1777, of men mustered in Suffolk County to serve in Col. Crane's regiment, by a return made by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master. Received £ 20 bounty.

Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 40, page 234

BENONI MOREY- Appears with rank of Matross on Continental Army pay accounts of Capt. Cook's company, Col. Crane's (3rd Artillery) regiment, for service from May 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779

Residence, Charlton; credited to town of Charlton.

Reported served 17 months as Matross and 15 months as Gunner.

Continental Army Books, Vol. 17, Pt.1, p.
 257

BENONI MOREY - Appears with rank of Matross on muster rolls for September, October and December, 1777, of Capt. Jotham Drury's company, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regiment. Term of enlistment, 3 years. Reported sick at hospital in September and October, 1777.

Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 46, pp. 39,40,42

BENONI MOREY - Appears with rank of Gunner on muster rolls for January and March, 1779, dated Warren, of Capt. David Cook's company, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regiment. Appointed October 16, 1778; term of enlistment, 3 years. Reported on command

Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 61, pp. 204,237

BENONI MOREY -Appears with rank of Gunner on muster roll for April, 1779, of Capt. David Cook's company, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regiment. Enlisted May 1, 1777; term, 3 years

Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 11, page 1.

BENONI MOREY - Appears with rank of Gunner on Continental Army pay accounts of Capt. Cook's company, Col. Crane's regiment, for service from January 1 to May 1, 1780. Reported discharged May 1, 1780.

Continental Army Books, Vol. 17, Pt.2,
 p. 92

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT

OLD DEED

The original of this old deed is a parchment in the possession of Hazel (Voorheis) Rogers (Mrs. Russell), Pontiac, Mich. and was copied for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by Mrs. Edw. Howlett

United States
to
Isaac Voorheis

Oakland County
Registers Office

Rec'd & Recorded April 18 th
A.D. 1868 at 11 O'clock A.M.
in Liber of Deeds No 92
Page 311-312

Daniel A. Button,
Register

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
(Certificate)
No 18223

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:
WHEREAS, Isaac Voorheis of Oakland County, Michigan, has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Detroit, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Isaac Voorheis, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24 th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands", for the West half of the South West quarter of Section Thirty six, in Township Three North, of Range Nine, East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Detroit, Michigan, containing Eighty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Isaac Voorheis.

NOW KNOW YE, that the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT unto the said Isaac Voorheis and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Isaac Voorheis and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Martin Van Buren, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be thereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the third day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven, and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the sixty first.

(Signed) BY THE PRESIDENT Martin Van Buren

Recorded
Vol. 39, Page 208

By A Van -----, Sec'y
H.N. Garland, RECORDER OF THE GENERAL LAND
OFFICE.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

33

of

Phillip Zimmerman

The original of this marriage certificate is in possession of Mrs Ella Margaret Zimmerman Spencer of 294 N. Johnson Ave., Pontiac, Mich. and was copied for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by Hazel Hilton Dunlap (Mrs L.L.)

Whereas, Phillip Zimmerman and Mary Moore of Niagara District were desirous of intermarriage with each other, and there being no parson or minister of the Church of England within eighteen miles of them, they have applied to me for that purpose. Now these are to certify that in pursuance of the powers granted by an act of the legislature of the Province passed in the thirty third year of his Majesty's reign, I Amos Chapman, one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, having caused the previous notice by the statute required to be given, have this day married the said Phillip Zimmerman and Mary Moore together and they are become legally contracted to each other in Marriage, as Witness this Seventeenth day of Dec 1815, in the presence of

Peter Zimmerman

Doyle Mc Kenny

Rebecca Mc Kenny

Elizabeth Hill

Elizabeth Brown

Joseph Moore

Solomon Moore

Coonard Bock

Joseph Bock

Phillip Zimmerman

Mary Moore

Amos Chapman J.P.

The Bible from which this record was copied by Hazel Hilton Dunlap (Mrs L L) for General Richardson chapter D A R is the property of Ella Margaret Zimmerman Spencer, 294 N Johnson Ave Pontiac, Mich., to whom it was given by her mother Almira Margaret Lawrence, youngest of ten children of Levi Lawrence, 1766 - 1835, Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, and his second wife, Mary Miller

BIRTHS

Levi Lawrence born Aug 9 1766 Athol Mass

married in Burford Ont. (2 nd time) to
Mary Miller (Widow) 1814

Daniel S Lawrence Born 1815

Phoebe "

Lucy "

Almira Margaret Born Aug 7 1832

MARRIAGES

Phoebe Lawrence mar Mossecer

Lucy " " Wright

Almira Margaret Lawrence mar Adam Zimmerman July 4 1850,
Burford, Ont

William Zimmerman mar Mary Bennett, 1878

Ella Margaret Zimmerman mar Alonzo Spencer Sept 7 1882

Alonzo Spencer born May 31 1858, Burlington Township, Lapeer Co
married in North Branch

BIRTHS

children and Grandchildren of Almira Margaret Zimmerman

Adam Zimmerman (her husband) born Sept 21 1827 Yarmouth Co
Elgin Ont

William Zimmerman Born Mar 10 1852

Mary Zimmerman " Jan 30 1856

Ella Margaret " " Sept 26 1858 Norwich Ont

Hazel Zimmerman " Apr 1 1901

Pearl " " 1885

Albert Spencer " Dec 7 1895

ZIMMERMAN - LAWRENCE BIBLE (cont)

DEATHS

Levi Lawrence Dec 10 1835 Burford Ont
Mary Miller Lawrence Oct 12 1841 " "
Daniel S Lawrence Apr 14 1898 aged 73 yrs 4 mos
Almira Margaret Lawrence Zimmerman died Jan 11 1911 Saginaw
 Mich
Mary Zimmerman May 10 1890
Pearl "
Albert Spencer Mar 1 1900

1515627

DEAN BIBLE RECORD

This record of the Dean family was obtained by Mrs. Edith L. Carter for General Richardson chapter D.A.B. from Mrs. Clarence Dean of Rushton, Mich., in whose family this Bible is owned. The Bible was printed by the American Bible Society of New York and is dated, 1827.

The burial place of the Dean family is shown on the cemetery plat of the Union Burying Ground of Oak Grove and Elias Dean's name was among the organizer's of the cemetery association. He was the owner of Dean's Mills which are still standing at Rushton.

Clarence Dean of Rushton has in his possession a deed showing that in 1831 Elias Dean owned 112 acres of land in the township of Cato, county of Cayuga, N.Y.

(Front page of Bible)

David Dean Born Feb 19 th 1763
Phoebe Dean " Apr 24 - 1771

Jerusha Dean Born July 12 -1791
Elias Dean " Jan 2 -1793
Catharine Dean " Oct 24 -1796
Hannah Dean " Dec 10 -1798
Aaron Dean " Dec 9 -1803
Harriet Dean " Mar 5 -1807
Isaac H. Dean " Aug 3 -1810
John B. Dean " Aug 14
 or
 16 1816

David Dean Died 1844 May 24
Phoebe Dean " 1848 Mar 13

Isaac S. Lyon " Oct 18-1856
Jerusha Lyon " Apr 15-1857

Matthew Boice " Dec(7) 5-1857(written in pencil)

((In back of Bible)

Aaron Becker died June----- (Elias Dean's wife was a Becker)
Joseph P. Smith " March 1851
Isaac S. Lyon " Oct. 18-1856
Jerusha Lyon " Apr. 15-1857
Matthew Boice " Sept 5- 1857

REIGLE BIBLE

The Bible containing this record is the property of Fredric Reigle of Richfield twp., Genessee Co., Mich. The record below was copied from it by Hazel Hilton Dunlap (Mrs L.L.) for General Richardson chapter D.A.R., Pontiac, Mich

John Reigle born Aug 14, 1840 in Clarence Center, N.Y.

Mary Bahnmilller born Oct 16, 1847 in Wittenburgh, Germany

Married Feb 27, 1869

Their children were

William Reigle	born Apr 29, 1871
Sarah Reigle	" Aug 5, 1873
Andrew Reigle	" Sept 20, 1875
Fredric Jacob Reigle	" Jan 3, 1878
Adda Reigle	" Sept 9, 1882
John Lewis Reigle	" June 8, 1887
Baby Reigle	" July 17, 1889; died Sept 27, 1889

William Reigle married Clara Penny

Sarah Reigle	"	Frank Carr
Andrew Reigle	"	Julia Clark
Fredric Reigle	"	Ina May Bixby Nov 23, 1898
Adda Reigle	"	Geo B Pettys
John L Reigle	"	Maude Phelps
John L Reigle	" 2 nd,	Eleanor -----

George Pettys died Dec 15, 1929

Julia Reigle died Jan 31, 1927

Mary Bachnmiller Reigle died Apr 10, 1927

John Reigle Sr died Oct 20, 1927

Ruggles Bible record

The record from the Bible of Eliezur Ruggles, pioneer of Oakland county Michigan was copied By May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V) for General Richardson chapter D A R of Pontiac Michigan through the courtesy of Miss Elizabeth Foote 8627 Byron, Detroit, Michigan, former owner of the Bible and lineal descendant of Eliezur Ruggles

Family Record

Births

Eliezur Ruggles Was
Born Sept 21st 1806

Laura Servis was
Born Feb 2nd 1815

Mehitabel Stratton
was Born May 1st 1813

Marion Servis son
of Elizer and Laura Ruggles
was Born April 8th 1840

Lydia Daughter of Eliezur
and Mehitable Ruggles
was Born March 12th 1843

Laura Delia Ruggles
was Born Jan 15th 1845

Hannah Ruggles was
Born Jan 16th 1847

Births

Stanley Ruggles Was
Born Feb 28th 1851

Eunice Ophelia Ruggles
was Born May 25th 1853

Emily Ruggles was
Born Dec 22nd 1855

Florence and Flora
Ruggles was Born
Sept 13th 1858

Jonthan Phillips
April 30th 1842
Husband
of Laura D Ruggles

J W Travis
Husband of
Hannah Ruggles

Thomas Harrison
March 15 (25) 1843
Husband of
Eunice A Ruggles

Marriages

Eliezur Ruggles and
Laura Servis Married
July 11th 1839

Eliezur Ruggles and
Mehittabel Stratton
Married Feb 21st 1842

Jay Travis and Hannah Ruggles
daughter of Elizer and
Mehitabel Ruggles were
married the fifth day of
December 1871

Thomas Harrison and
Eunice Aphia Ruggles
daughter of Elizer Ruggles
were married
Dec 1889

Jonathan Phillips and
Laura Ruggles daughter of
Elizur and Mehitabel Ruggles
were Married the fourteenth
of March 1871

The Samuel Evans Bible

The Bible from which this record was copied for General Richardson chapter D A R of Pontiac, Mich by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V) was originally owned by Samuel Evans of New Baltimore, Chesterfield twp., Macomb county, Michigan who was born in Penna., a son of Walter and Catherine Evans, according to his death record which is on file in the office of the County Clerk of Macomb county. The Bible is in possession of John Rockwell of Stockbridge Michigan

Samuel Evans died Aug 15, 1872

married Nov 2 1837

Esther Evans died Dec 17 1853

Laura C Evans born Crawford Co Penn. March 14 1839

Narciss Evans born Crawford Co Penn. Jan 27, 1841

William P Evans born Crawford Co. Penn., Brookville, Aug 6 1843

died Sept 23, 1868

Margaret E Evans born Jefferson Co. Penn. March 26, 1846

Emma Jane Evans born Sept 21 1848

Frank Pierce Evans born Clearfield, Clearfield Co Penn. July

18, 1857 (prob 1851), died Sept 17, 1860

Samuel Evans died Aug 15, 1872

married March 8, 1855

Lydia A Evans

EVANS - COMPTON - PARSONS BIBLE

The Bible from which the following record was copied by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V) for General Richardson chapter D A R of Pontiac Mich., was published, 1828 by H & E Phinney in Cooperstown, N.Y., and is now the property of Dr J.D.Compton of West Huron St., Pontiac, Mich

Marriages

Oliver P Evans was married to Sarah F Stitt Dec 27th 1860
 Minerva E Evans was married to Jerome Compton the 11th day
 of July 1867
 Wm D Norton was married to Mary A Parsons May 19th 1831
 Samuel H Pilsbury was married to Minerva Hardy February 2nd 1832
 Stephen Cummings was married to Mary A Norton April 3 1834
 James Evans was married to Lucina Parsons January 14th 1835
 Lucretia Parsons was married Oct 8, 1843 To James Mattison

Births

James Evans was Born March 19th 1811
 Lucina Evans was Born Nov 23th 1810
 Oliver P Evans was Born Dec 19th 1835
 Minerva E Evans was Born Dec 1st 1846
 David Parsons was born February 16th 1766
 Persis Parsons was born November 1st 1777
 Lyman Parsons was born December 6th 1789
 Corintha Parsons was born August 14th 1792
 Arroman Parsons was born Octoher 17th 1795
 Lester B (or D) Parsons was born May 24th 1799
 Minerva Hardy was born November 23d 1810
 Joel Parsons was born October 6th 1806
 Mary A Parsons was born July 26th 1808
 Lucina Parsons was born November 23d 1810
 Lucretia Parsons was born September 20th 18--

Deaths

David Parsons died Febu 4, 1863
 James Evans Died April 26th 1891 aged 81 years
 Oliver Evans died January 28th 1894 Aged 57 years
 Lucina Evans died Sept 28th 1896 Aged 86 years
 Persis Parsons died Sunday Oct^{br} 30, 1831
 Minerva Pilsbury died Saturday July 26 A D 1834 aged 33 years
 and 7 months
 William R Norton died February 27th 1832 aged 25 years
 Joel Parsons died January the 19, ¹⁸³⁹₁₈₄₀ aged 34
 Lucretia Matteson Died July 24 1849
 Lyman Parsons Died July 28 1853

Compton Bible

The printer's date in this Bible was 1876, the Bible also in possession of Dr J D Compton, and the record was copied by May Rockwell Howlett for General Richardson chapter D A R

Marriages

Lucia Compton and Frank Tuttle were married Nov 2nd 1898
 Bulton Compton and Florence Mc Cuaig were married Aug 8th 1900
 James Compton and Carrie Reid were married June 14 1916

Births

Jerome Compton - Born Sept 16th 1842
 Minerva Evans - Born Dec 1st 1846
 Burton Compton - Born Aug 10th 1868
 Lucia Compton - Born July 16th 1879
 James D Compton - Born July 27th 1881
 Rex Tuttle - Born Jany 10th 1905
 Helen E Compton Born May 18th 1918
 Alice L Compton Born March 24th 1920

Deaths

Minerva (Evans) Compton Died March 24th 1913
 Lucia (Compton) Tuttle Died June 5th 1918
 Jerome Compton Died May 16th 1913

DAVID TANNER record

The following record was procured by Belle Dodge Green (Mrs Albro E) for General Richardson chapter D. A. R. of Pontiac, Michigan

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Certificate
No 6032

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

WHEREAS, David Tanner of Monroe County New York has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the REGISTER of THE LAND OFFICE at Detroit whereby it appeared that full payment has been made by the said David Tanner according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820 entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands" for the east half of the southeast quarter of Section thirty - six, in Township five north of range eleven east in the District of lands subject to sales at Detroit Michigan Territory, containing eighty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said David Tanner.

NOW KNOW YE, that the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED and by these Presents Do Give and Grant unto the said David Tanner and to his heirs, the said tract above described, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said David Tanner and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Andrew Jackson, President of

David Tanner record (cont)

the United States of America have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be here -unto affixed

SEAL Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thous -and eight hundred and thirty- three and of the Inde -pendence of the United States the fifty seventh.

By the President

Andrew Jackson

By A I Domlrot

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of
the General Land Office

Recorded Vol 13 Page 92

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT

APPOINTMENT OFFICE

MAY 19th 1840

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that the Postmaster General has this day appointed David Tanner Postmaster at Mount Pleasant County of Oakland State of Michigan in place of Philemon Cook, resigned

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Rob Johnston

Second Assistant Postmaster
General

Hon John Norvell
of Michigan

Senate M S

David Tanner record (cont)

Mabel L Tanner

Stenographer

Romeo, Mich

JOHN M NILES POSTMASTER GENERAL

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

WHEREAS, On the 19th of May, 1840, David Tanner was appointed Postmaster at Mount Pleasant in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan: and whereas he did on the 10th day of June, 1840, execute a bond and has taken the Oath of Office, as required by law:

NOW, KNOW YE, That, confiding in the integrity, ability and punctuality of the said David Tanner, I do Commission him a Postmaster, authorized to execute the duties of that office at Mount Pleasant aforesaid, according to the Laws of the United States, and the Regulations of the Post Office Department: TO HOLD the said office of POSTMASTER with all the powers, privileges and emoluments, to the same belonging, during the pleasure of the Postmaster General of the United States

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the SEAL OF THE POSTOFFICE DEPARTMENT to be affixed, at Washington City, the 22nd day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty, and the Independence of the United States the Sixty fourth

SEAL

John M Niles

Washington

May 29

D C

David Tanner, Esqr
Mount Pleasant
Oakland County
Michigan

Free

John Norvell

U S S

THE JOURNAL OF THE

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price

Five Dollars Per Annum

Advance Payment Required

Single Copies Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879

Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in

Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920

Postage paid by addressee

Copyright, 1920, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be sent to the

Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertising orders and inquiries should be sent to the

Business Manager, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices

Postage paid by addressee

Copyright, 1920, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be sent to the

The agreement given below is a true copy of an old document once the property of the late Mrs Elliot R. Willcox of Romeo, Mich., and now in possession of the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society. This copy was made from the original for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. of Pontiac, Mich., by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V)

Articles of agreement made and Concluded this thirty first Day of March 1832 Between Saml Beaman of Shelby in the Territory of Michigan and Liman Wilcox of Rochester in Sd Territory the Sd Saml Beaman Covenants and agrees with the Sd Wilcox that his Daughter Amanda F Beaman a minor, Shall reside with, labor for, and obey in all reasonable Commands the Sd Wilcox untill She Shall arrive to the age of Eighteen years, which will be in the year of our Lord 1843 July 25 th. In Consideration of which the Sd Wilcox agrees to exercise a parental guardianship over her, to send her to school four months each year for four years then three months each year for three years then between that time and her arrival at the age of eighteen years three months to a good School where she may be instructed in grammar Arithmetic & Geography, and when she shall arrive to the age of eighteen the Sd Wilcox agrees to give her a good Cow and a Bible, and decent and Comfortable Clothing as young Ladies of her age generally ware. In Witness whereof we hereunto Set our hands and seals the day and year first above written in presence of

Saml Beaman

Lyman Z Willcox



JAMES REEVES

This copy of the will of James Reeves was made by a descendant, Miss Clara Reeves of Pontiac, Mich for General Richardson chapter D.A.R.

In the name of God, Amen. I, James Reeves of the town of Palmyra, county of Wayne and state of New York, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following: that is to say first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Mehitable Reeves, one third of all my real and personal estate after the debts and legacies are paid so long as she shall remain my widow. I also give unto my daughter, Phebe Reeves ----- I also give unto my four daughters, Polly Terry, Nancy #8 Foster, Fanny Sweney and Amanda Clark the sum of ----- I also give unto my son Stephen Reeves ----- I give unto my son Lyman Reeves ----- I give unto my son James Reeves -----

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty third day of april in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty one. Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Reeves to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

(signed)

Austin Reeves

James Reeves SS

Nathan Wood

John Mc Donald

BALLARD FAMILY RECORD

The original from which this record was copied for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V) is in possession of Mrs Milo Ballard of 113 Henry Clay Ave., Pontiac, Mich

NAMES	BIRTHS	MARRIAGES	DEATHS
Horace Ballard	Oct 22 1799		
His Wives			
Anna Wortman	Dec 7 1800		
Margaret D ^o	Feb 3 1803		

Margaret M Ballard	April 16 1818
Abraham W Ballard	April 13 1820
Jesse Ballard	Feb 20 1822
Cornelius S Ballard	Dec 18 1823
Ann Ballard	April 10 1826
William Ballard	Jany 24 1827
Elizabeth Ballard	Feby 27 1831
John Ballard	Nov 24 1832

The record below was copied from the original document now the property of Mrs Florence Coonley Becker of 214 West Pike St., Pontiac, Michigan for General Richardson chapter P.A.R. by Ray Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V)

Know all men by these Presents That I Joshua M Coonley of the Town of Ledyard in the County of Cayuga and State of New York, am held and firmly bound unto Wilkes Durkee of the Town of Bloomfield in the County of Oakland and Territory of Michigan, in the full and just Sum of Three (3000) Thousand dollars, To be paid unto the said Wilkes Durkee his heirs or assigns in the manner following, viz. One Thousand Dollard and the interest thereon,

2y) to be paid in Two years from the date thereof, One other Thousand

4y) dollars to be paid within Four years from the date thereof with the Interest thereon and the other one thousand dollars

6y) within six years from the date hereof and the interest thereon.

To which payments well & Truly to be made I bind Myself My heirs Executors & administrators - firmly by these presents, signed with my hand & Sealed with My Seal this 11th day of May 1833

(signed) Joshua M Coonley (SEAL)

Witness

Thomas J Drake

The original of this deed is the property of Mrs Florence Coonley Becker of 214 West Pike St., Pontiac, Michigan. The record was copied for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V)

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS That We Joshua M Coonley and Aurelia his Wife of the town of West Bloomfield in the County of Oakland State of Michigan in consideration of Twelve hundred Dollars to us paid by Ebenezer Reynale of the town of Bloomfield County of Oakland State of Michigan the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents, give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Ebenezer Reynale his heirs and assigns, a certain parcel of land, situated in the sd town of Bloomfield bounded and described as follows to wit: Beginning at the northwest corner of the sd Tract at a Stake standing in the center of the highway passing by Joseph Gilberts, thence south by lands owned by the said Gilbert, thirty one chains and five links, to a Stake, thence east twenty two chains to a Stake, thence north thirty seven chains to a Stake, thence west till it intercepts the road leading by Joseph Gilberts thence commencing in the centre of said road to the bounds first mentioned containing sixty acres, Be the same more or less

Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertaining and belonging: To have and to hold the above granted premises to the said Ebenezer Reynale his heirs and assigns to them and their use and behoof fore ver: And we the said Joshua M Coonley and his Wife Aurelia for ourselves heirs executors and administrators do covenant with the said Ebenezer Reynale his heirs and assigns, that we are lawfully seized in fee of the afore granted premises, that they are free from ^{all} incumbrances that we have good rights to sell and convey the same to the said

IN Testimony Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and
seals this day of Sept in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and thirty seven

Oakland County) On this 29th day of Sept 1839 personally
came before me a justice of the peace of the
said county, the within named Joshua V Coonley and Aurelia his
wife known to me to be the persons who executed the within deed
and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed and the
said Aurelia in a private examination apart from her husband,
acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed without any
fear or compulsion from her husband

Justice of the peace

J.M.Cooley to Ebenezer Reynale

Treasurer's Deed - Printed by E.L.Ament, Owosso, Shiawassee Co

The original of this Deed is the property of Mrs Florence Coonley Becker of 214 West Pike St., Pontiac, Michigan, and the record was copied for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V)

WHEREAS, certain taxes were assessed upon the hereinafter described tract, piece, or parcel of land, lying and being situated in the county of Shiawassee in the State of Michigan, for the year one thousand eight hundred and Thirty Seven which said taxes not having been paid within the time prescribed by law; and said land having been duly advertised for sale for said taxes, interest and incidental charges by Isaac Castle the Treasurer of the County of Shiawassee, and the same having been offered for sale at public auction, by him, as such Treasurer, according to law, on the Third day of October one thousand eight hundred and forty and was purchased by Morgan L Drake for the sum of Seven dollars and forty two cents, that being the amount of said taxes, interest and incidental charges, a certificate of which sale was duly executed to the said Morgan L Drake, as the purchaser thereof: AND WHEREAS, the said tract, piece or parcel of land, situated in the county aforesaid, has not been redeemed by the payment of the said taxes, interest, and incidental charges, by any person claiming title to the same, within two years from the date of said sale, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, ISAAC CASTLE, Treasurer of the county of Shiawassee, in consideration of the sum of seven dollars and forty two cents, to me in hand paid by the said MORGAN L DRAKE of the county of Oakland, state aforesaid, the receipt of which, as such treasurer, I do hereby acknowledge, I have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed, and do hereby grant, bargain, sell, and convey by virtue of the authority ^{by law} vested in me, as such Treasurer, all that certain tract, piece or parcel of land, lying and

being situated in the state and county aforesaid, and known and described as follows, to wit: The North half of the North West fractional Quarter of Section Eleven in Town Six North of Range Three East containing one hundred and Seven Acres for Seven Dollars and forty two cents, which is and shall remain subject to all the claims which the said state of Michigan shall have thereto: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said tract, piece or parcel of land, with all the appurtenances belonging, to him, the said MORGAN L DRAKE his heirs and assigns FOREVER.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my official signature and seal at Corunna in the county of Shiawassee and State of Michigan, this Twenty fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty three

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

(signed) Isaac Castle

IN PRESENCE OF

David Bush Jun

Treas Shiawassee County

SAY(?) Kinyon

State of Michigan)
County of Shiawassee) Be it Remembered, that on this Twenty fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty Three

personally came before me a Justice of the Peace of the county aforesaid ISAAC CASTLE the maker of the above Deed and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the same for the uses and purposes therein expressed

(signed) David Bush

Treasurer of Shiawassee
Deed

Jus of the Peace

Morgan L Drake

Register's Office) Rec'd for record the 25th day of January 1843
Shiawassee County) at 8 O.C. A.M. and recorded in Liber F of
Deeds on Pages 410

Andrew Parsons Reg^r

The original of the foregoing record is the property of Mrs Florence Coonley Becker of 214 West Pike St., Pontiac, Mich and through her courtesy, was copied for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V)

Whereas Joshua M Coonley & Nathaniel J Daniells heretofore made a certain note payable at the Bank of Michigan for the sum of about Eight hundred dollars, which said note was endorsed by Orange Culver & has been sued & Judgment had thereon against said endorser as well as against said Coonley & Daniells & which said demand has been in part paid. NOW KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I, Joshua M Coonley in consideration of said liability of said Culver and for the purpose of securing & indemnifying said Culver from any loss by reason of his said liability Do by these presents assign release & Convey unto the said Culver & to his heirs & assigns forever all my right title & interest of & to the South part of the North East quarter of Section four in Township One North in Range nine East in the County of Oakland and State of Michigan. The legal title of which is now in Charles Grants & also two cows, one cutter, thirty seven saw logs at Jenkin's saw mill and about two thousand feet of lumber at Pontiac mill in Town of Pontiac being Oak & white ash. To have & to hold said lands & premises & said personal property for the purpose of indemnifying him said Culver against loss or damage by reason of his said liability as endorser as aforesaid unto said Culver his heirs & assigns forever with full power to sell or convey the same for the purposes aforesaid Subject however at all times to be returned & reconveyed to said Coonley his heirs & assigns so much thereof as shall not be appropriated by said Culver for said purposes - as soon as said Culver's liability shall cease & be extinguished by reason of said note.

Witness my hand and Seal on this twenty sixth day of May
1843.

In presence of John P LeRoy (Signed) Joshua M Coonley (SEAL)
Morgan L Drake

The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the rate of reaction.

The rate of reaction is defined as the change in concentration of a reactant or product per unit time. It can be determined by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a given period of time. There are several methods for determining the rate of reaction, including the initial rates method, the integrated rate law method, and the half-life method. The initial rates method involves measuring the initial rate of reaction at different concentrations of reactants. The integrated rate law method involves measuring the concentration of a reactant or product at different times and using the integrated rate law to determine the rate constant. The half-life method involves measuring the half-life of a reactant or product and using the half-life to determine the rate constant. The rate of reaction is influenced by several factors, including the concentration of reactants, the temperature, the presence of a catalyst, and the surface area of a solid reactant. The rate of reaction increases with increasing concentration of reactants, increasing temperature, and increasing surface area of a solid reactant. The rate of reaction also increases in the presence of a catalyst.

Joshua M Coonley note (continued)

State of Michigan)
County of Oakland)

Personally appeared before me the above named
Joshua M Coonley and acknowledged that he executed the above
Bond for the uses and purposes therein mentioned He being known
to me to be the person who executed the same

(signed) Wm Gilmour Justice of the Peace

in and for Oakland County

Received of the Treasurer of the

City of New York

the sum of
Five Dollars

for the purchase of a copy of the

Report of the Board of Education for the year 1885

and for the purchase of a copy of the

Report of the Board of Education for the year 1886

and for the purchase of a copy of the

Report of the Board of Education for the year 1887

The original of the foregoing record is the property of Mrs Florence Coonley Becker of 214 West Pike St., Pontiac, Mich through whose courtesy it was copied for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V)

Articles of Agreement Made this twenty Second day Sept 1848 Between Daniel S Lee of the first part of the town of Brighton County of Livingston State of Michigan of the first part and William L Coonley of Bloomfield & County of Oakland and State aforesaid of the Second part (SS) the said Daniel S Lee agrees to execute and deliver to the said Coonley a good warranty deed within Sixty days from this date at the Store of Botsford and Warner at Farmington of the following Lands(SS) Sixty acres off of the North end of the East half of the South East quarter of Section four --- one North of Range nine east excepting a certain piece or parcel heretofore deeded to William T Smith by John Stewart and wife be the same more or less and for consideration for the above premises the said William Coonley agrees to pay the Sum of one thousand dollars in manner following on the delivery of Said deed by the Said Lee and at the time to execute a mortgage to the Said Lee accompanied by his four promisory notes for one hundred dollars and the interest on the whole sum of the amount of purchase to be included in the first note payable on the first day of December eighteen hundred and forty nine and also a note for three hundred dollars payable on the first day of December Eighteen hundred and fifty with interest and said note to include the interest on the whole sum of purchase money these above two notes to be Signed by Some good Responsible Farmer as Security May John H Button Chauncey D Woolcott or Seeley Karger or Some other Security Equally good as the above described men to be determined by the Said Lee and

Articles of Agreement (continued)

to execute one Note fir three hundred dollars payable on the first day of December eighteen hundred and fifty one with interest on the whole Sum of purchase money rem aining to be paid at this time and also to execute a note for three hundred döllars payable on the first day of December eighteen hundred and fifty two with interest it is hereby expressly understood that the Said Coonley is to pay the Said Lee the interest on the remaining part as unpaid of Said purchase money at the time of paying each note Annual interest on the whole Sum & Said Coonley is to execute to the Said Lee the mortgage covering the Same premises as conveyed by the Said Lee as heretofore described and the Said Mortgage is to cover the two first Notes as agreed to be endorsed or signed by Some other persons as well as all the other Notes the first day of December inserted before signed of the last note for Consideration of the Sum of two hundred dollars. We hereby bind ourselves our heirs administrators and assigns for the full and faithful performance of this Contract Signed and Sealed this day as above in the presents of

(signed) Daniel S Lee (SS)

Wm R Cobb

William L Coonley (SS)

(P S) Continued it is understood by the parties that the mortgage so far as regards the two first endorsed notes that the mortgage is to stand as colateral security to the contracts (?) presents of

(signed) Daniel S Lee (SS)

Wm R Cobb

William L Coonley (SS)

The original commissions of which the foregoing copy was made for General Richardson chapter D.A.R. by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V) is in possession of Ada Richardson (Mrs George B) of 69 Seneca St., Pontiac, Michigan, whose maternal grandfather was the Jesse Keyes described

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

To all to whom these Presents shall come: Know Ye, That Pursuant to the Constitution and Laws of our said State, We have appointed and constituted, and by these Presents DO Appoint and constitute Jesse Keyes Ensign in the 230 th Regiment of Infantry of our said State (with rank from December 5 1829) To Hold the said Office in the Manner specified in and by our said Constitution and Laws

In Testimont Whereof, We have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto affixed. Witness Enos T Throop, esquire Governor of our said State, General and Commander in Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same , at our City of Albany, the 2d day of February 1830 the year of our Lord one thous -and Eight hundred and thirty.

(signed) E T Throop

Passed the Adjutant' General's Office

*****Dix* N F Beck

Adjutant General

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

To all to Whom these Presents shall come: Know Ye, That Pursuant to the Constitution and Laws of our said State, We have appointed and constituted, and by these Presents DO appoint and constitute Jesse Keyes Lieutenant in the 230th Regiment of Infantry of our said State (with rank from 21st of May 1831) To Hold the said Office in the manner specified in by our said Constitution and Laws

In Testimony Whereof, We have caused our SEAL for Military Commissions to be hereunto affixed, Witness ENOS T THROOP, Esquire, Governor of our said State, General and Commander in Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, at our City of Albany, the 5th day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty one

Passed by the Adjutant General's Office (Signed) E T Throop
John A. Dix, Adjutant General

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

To All to Whom these Presents shall Come:

Know Ye, That pursuant to the Constitution and Laws of our said State, We have appointed and constituted, and by these Presents, do appoint and constitute Jesse Keyes Captain in the 230th Regiment of Infantry of our said State, (with rank from March 17th 1832) to hold said Office in the manner specified in and by our said Constitution and Laws

In Testimony whereof, We have caused our SEAL for Military Commissions to be hereunto affixed: Witness ENOS T THROOP, Esquire, Governor of our said State, General and Commander in Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, at our City of Albany the 5th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two

(signed) E T Throop

Passed by the Adjutant General's Office
John A Dix, Adjutant General

BIBLE OF ALONZO SHERMAN

MARRIAGES

Mr. Alonzo Sherman to Lucy Ann Dickinson September 14, 1834

Alonzo Sherman to Elizabeth A. Byington February 14, 1861
(2nd marriage)

Alonzo Sherman to Eugenia T. Estebrook September 28, 1864
(3rd marriage)

BIRTHS

Alonzo Sherman	May 8th, 1811
Lucy A. Dickinson	April 22, 1814
Charles Alonzo Sherman	June 19, 1835
John Dickinson Sherman	June 14, 1837
Delia Pauline Sherman	April 20th, 1869
Frank Sherman	August 20th, 1846
Joseph Hubbard Sherman	July 13, 1869

DEATHS

Frank Sherman	September 6, 1849
Elizabeth C. Byington Sherman	April 4, 1864
Delia Pauline Sherman	May 4, 1874
Charles Alonzo Sherman	February 4, 1877

Date Bible Published: Bible contains no date of publication

First Owner: "Presented to Mrs. Hattie Monroe by her Mother
June 15th A.D. 1873" inscription on flyleaf.

Present Owner: Mrs. Randolph Blackmar Monroe.

Family Records :

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Michigan,
Van Buren County, Certify that the 18th day of
December 1866, at South Haven in the aforesaid County,
I W. S. Barton, Minister of the Gospel joined Marriage,
C. J. Monroe of South Haven, Michigan, aged twenty-seven
years, and Hattie Morehouse of South Haven, Michigan, aged
twenty-two years; and that there were present as witnesses
Mrs. W. S. Barton of South Haven and Mrs. Lucy Morehouse
of South Haven.

Dated at South Haven this 18th day of December, 1866.

Other Marriage Records:

Cora Monroe and William Shakespeare Jr.
By Rev. R. S. Dean
At South Haven, Michigan
November 10th, 1892.

George C. Monroe and Helen Smith
At South Haven, Michigan.
February 14th, 1894.

Steven B. Monroe and Lula Williams
At Allegan, Michigan
June 14th, 1894

Steven B. Monroe and Tina Smith
January 11th, 1893.
At South Haven, Michigan.

BIRTHS

Charles J. Monroe, born November 26th, 1839
At Albion, Michigan.

Hattie Morehouse born June 15th, 1844
At Albion, Michigan.

A daughter born and died March 27th 1863
At South Haven, Michigan

Stephen B. Monroe, born June 11th 1869
At South Haven, Michigan.

BIRTHS (continued)

George J. Monroe, born February 20th, 1881
At South Haven, Michigan.

John J. Monroe, born December 27th, 1887
At South Haven, Michigan.

Luby J. Monroe born October 24th, 1886
At South Haven, Michigan

Charles Oliver Monroe, born June 20th, 1881
At South Haven, Michigan.

GRANDCHILDREN

Mildred Shakespeare, born January 30th, 1894
At Kalamazoo, Michigan.

George S. Monroe, born November 25th, 1894
At South Haven, Michigan.

Helen Louise Monroe, born May 11th 1898
At Covert, Michigan.

Monroe Shakespeare, born September 25th, 1898
At Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Charles Joshua Monroe, born February 25th, 1881
At South Haven, Michigan.

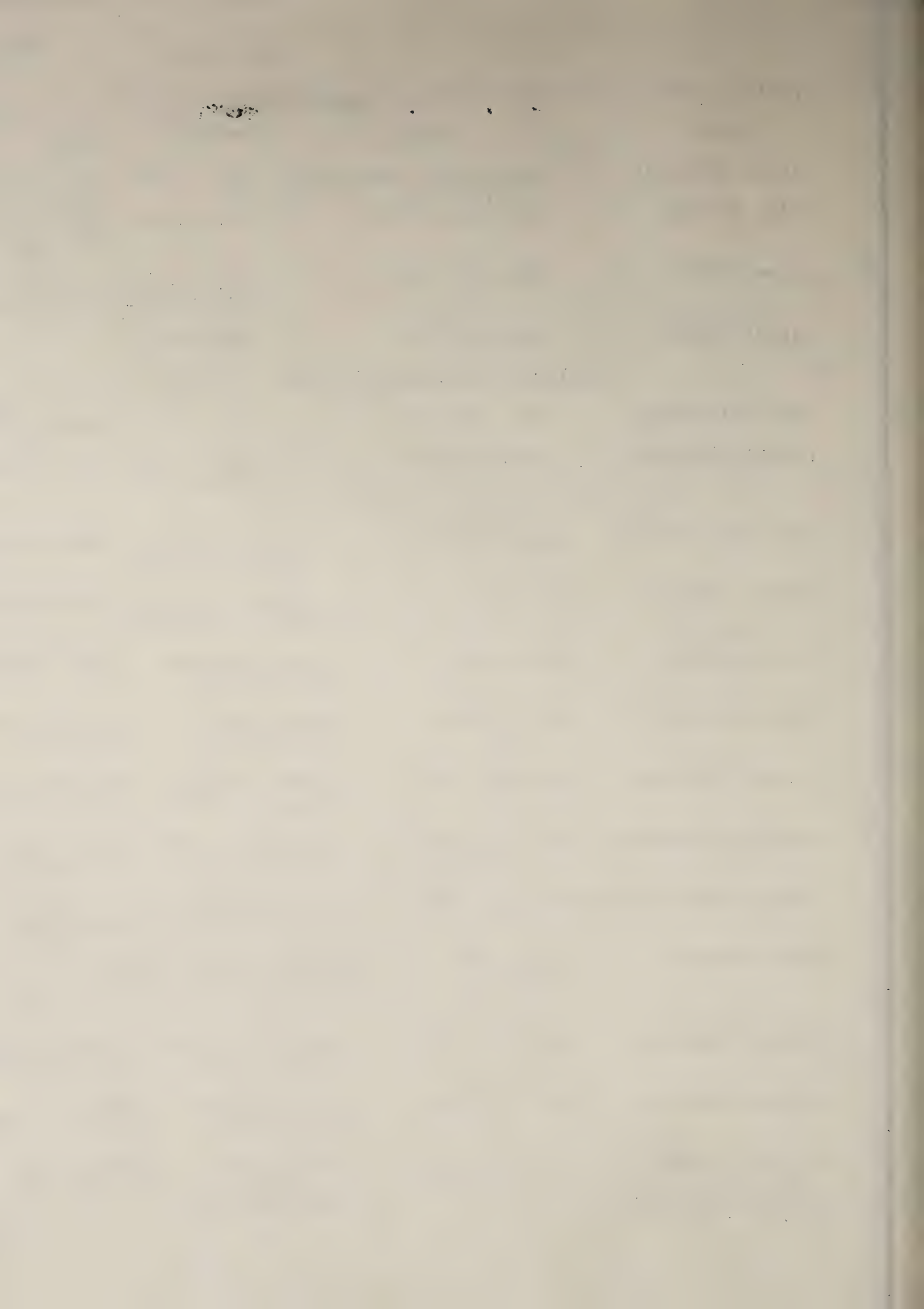
DEATHS

Oliver R. Foote, one of our family for past ten years.
Drowned July 18th, 1888
Buried July 20th, 1888 Aged 22 years.

Records carried no farther at this time.

Family Record of Joseph Blackmar, son of Adonijah Blackmar.

Names	Born	Married	Died
Joseph Blackmar	Woodstock, (Husham Co.) Jan. 11, 1775	April 1794 by	Mar. 15, 1863 Newark N.Y.
Polly Barnes	N.H. Jan. 1773	Rev. Graves	Sep. 22, 1918 Cato, N.Y.
Grace Walker	Jan. 29, 1780	July 20, 1820 Rev. Parsons	Apr. 7, 1870 Jordon, N.Y.
Junice Curtis	Aug. 11, 1803	Nov. 2, 1859	
Children in Catskill Green Co. N. Y.			
Esbon Blackmar	Febr. 20, 1795		Dec. 29, 1797
Lillis Blackmar	Aug. 12, 1796	To Andrews Sal- isbury, May 9, 1813	Dec. 12, 1869
Adonijah Blackmar	Apr. 12, 1798	July 3, 1818 Nellie Becker	Sep. 2, 1852
Joseph Blackmar	Mar. 13, 1800	Eliza J. Phil- brick Aug. 12, 1833	Oct. 21, 1870
or May Polly Blackmar	Oct. 6, 1802	Abram Lamphere Jan. 23, 1822	Dec. 7, 1852
Sarah Blackmar	July 6, 1804	David Ward Aug. 23, 1821	Mar. 21, 1886 At Lansing
Wm. C. Blackmar	June 30, 1806	Laura Tibbits Jan. 23, 1839	Plymouth, Mich Mar. 17, 1862
Caroline Blackmar	July 31, 1808	Michael Thompson Mar. 31, 1823	So. Haven, Conn Nov. 6, 1881
Phebe Anne Blackmar	June 17, 1810	Hiram Godfrey Dec. 15, 1828	Salina, Kan. Jan. 22, 1885
Lucy Blackmar	Jan. 2, 1812	Stephen B. Morehouse Sept. 12, 1851, in Jordon	So. Haven, June 1st, 1837
Horace Blackmar	July 19th 1815	Cornelia Thompson July 23, 1896	Hillsdale, N. May 24, 1881
Rosina Blackmar	June 12, 1817	David Farley Nov. 23, 1839	Albion June 27, 1874
Cornelia Blackmar daughter of Joseph Grace Blackmar	in Cato N.Y. Febr. 15, 1822	Harry Green in Jordon June 12, 1839	Utica, N.Y. Nov. 17, 1894



FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

Stephen B. Morehouse
and
Lucy Blackmar
were married
September 22d, 1831

Harriet Morehouse
and
Chas. J. Monroe
were married
Dec. 18th, 1866

Julia S. Morehouse
and
Augustine B. Chase
were married
Jan'y. 14th, 1872

Marilla Barnes
and
Leland Spencer
were married
June. 1854

BIRTHS

Stephen B. Morehouse
was born May 29, 1809

Lucy Blackmar
was born January 2, 1812

Herman Morehouse
was born February 1st, 1833

Julia Morehouse
was born March 19th, 1835

Julia S. Morehouse
was born April 29th, 1841

Harriet Morehouse
was born June 15th, 1844

DEATHS

Herman Morehouse
died Sep. 10th, 1841
aged 8 yrs. 8 mo. 10 days.

Julia Morehouse
died Dec. 10th 1839
aged 4 yrs. 8 mo. 22 days.

Marilla Barnes Spencer
died Oct. 11th 1856
aged 25 yrs. 6 mo. 8 days.

Stephen B. Morehouse
died May 28th 1861
aged 52 years

Lucy Morehouse
died June 1st, 1887
Aged 75 yrs.

E. M. Morehouse
died July 12th, 1835
aged 54 yrs. 7 mo. 7 day.

Herman Morehouse Spencer
died Dec. 2d. 1869
aged 14 yrs. 2 mo. 22 d

Marilla Barnes
was born April 19th, 1831

Herman Morehouse Spencer
was born Sept. 10th, 1855

Bible of James S. Power b.1816

Taken from the Holy Bible published and sold by Daniel D. Smith-1832. This Bible is now in possession of Mrs. Theophil Heidenreich, a direct descendent of James S. Power.

Births:

James S. Power was born in Farmington, Ontario County, New York in the year of 1816 - March 18.

Hannah E. Borden was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York, November 19, 1813.

Marion H. Power was born May 6, 1850 at Hudson

Harvey Power was born November 24, 1852 at Hudson

James Ona Power was born February 24, 1859

MARRIAGES:

James S. Power was married to Miss Hannah E. Borden in Fairfield, February 24, 1839.

James S. Power was married to Susan Rumsey, February 15, 1853 at Hillsdale.

DEATHS:

Hannah E. Power died December 9, 1852 at Hudson

Moses Power died March 10, 1866

James S. Power died August 6, 1896 at Addison, Michigan

Marion Power died November 1918 at Addison, Michigan

One female infant born December 31, 1839 and died on the same day, Manchester, Ontario County, New York.

A female infant born July 1, 1841 and died on the same day.

Herbert M. Power born September 11, 1842 and died September 19, 1842.

Births:

James S. Power Jr. was born July 20, 1846 and died August 3, 1846.

Marion H. Power born May 6, 1850

Harry B. Power was born November 24, 1852.

James Ona Power was born February 24, 1859.

Amy Bacon died November 21, 1893 at Marshall, Michigan.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Bible of James S. Power b. 1816

2

Moses	Power	was born June	17,1774
Elizabeth	Whitman	was born July	16,1777
Betsy	Power	was born December	25,1777
Arnold	Power	was born November	16,1799
Female infant		born March	12,1802
Abiathar	Power	was born April	22,1803
Daniel	Power	was born May	19,1805
Moses	Power Jr.	was born July	26,1807
Stephen A.	Power	was born November	1,1809
Minerva	Power	was born March	10,1812
Amy	Power	was born February	26,1814
James S.	Power	was born March	10,1816
Two female infants		born February	1818
William H.	Power	was born April	11,1821
Hannah Power Tripp		was born January	9,1792
Hannah	Power	was born January	28,1833
Manassah	Power	was born December	10,1824
Martha & Calvin	Power	were born June	9,1827
Israel R.	Power	was born November	19,1832

1990

FROM OLD BIBLE AT SECOND HAND STORE

COPIED BY MRS. F. W. CULVER, SAGINAW, MICHIGAN, JULY 22nd, 1932

JAMES DUNN BORN May 1st, 1750
JOANNA BARRY BORN Sept. 28th, 1752
JAMES DUNN Died Dec. 17th, 1830
JOANNA BARRY DIED June 25th, 1834
ELLEN DUNN Died Feb. 14th, 1854, age 43 years.
HUGH CLEVELAND and NANCY DUNN were married March 17th, 1831 or (1851?)

BIBLE RECORD
Copied from Bible in Second Hand Store

MARRIAGES

Nov. 11th, 1798
ASA JUDSON & Sally Minor m.
Asa Judson aged 24 - Sally Minor aged 20
ASA JUDSON and Kezia Walker m. Dec. 6, 1820 Kezia Walker aged 40 years
HARLOW black & Kezia m. Feb 5th, 1834
BENJAMIN B (?) JUDSON & MARY M. BULLER was married Apr. 22 or 23-1834
Everton Judson & Catharine B. Stewart was married Feb. 5th, 1835
Samuel W. Judson & Almira Purried (?) was m. March 31st, 1835
BENJAMIN W. ABBOTT & LORENA JUDSON was m., July 11th, 1838
THEODORE W. WALKER & ALMIRA J. JUDSON was m. Oct. 28th, 1849
DAVID ABBOTT when m. was 26 yrs & 4 mo. old.
NELLIE F. JOHNSON when m., was 25 years old
DAVID ABBOTT was m. to Nellie F. Johnson Apr. 14th, 1873

COPIED FROM BIBLE IN SECOND HAND STORE

BIRTHS

Births of the children of ASA & SALLY JUDSON

DECEMBER the 8th, 1799

EVERTON JUDSON born July 22nd, 1804

THALIA JUDSON " January 12th, 1807

BENJAMIN B. JUDSON born July 2nd, 1811

B. JUDSON b. ?

FREDER JUDSON was b. July 3rd, 1814

LORANA JUDSON " " Sept. 23rd, 1813

INZ ? ROY JUDSON b. Aug. 14th, 1836

SARAH KEZIA JUDSON b. Jan. 26th, 1838

SARAH LORENA ABBOTT b. July 6th, 1839

MARY DROWN ABBOTT b. July 11th, 1843

EDNA BARTLETT JUDSON b. Oct. 13th, 1845

ASA JUDSON & BENJAMIN JUDSON (twins) b. Dec. 8th, 1845

DAVID ABBOTT b. Dec. 17th, 1846

LAWORAH ABBOTT dau. of DAVID ABBOTT b. April 27th, 1875

MORILLABLE JUDSON b. May 22nd, 1763

ANNA JUDSON " March 14th, 1764

LUCY JUDSON b. Aug. 5th, 1765

SAMUEL JUDSON b. Dec. 8th, 1767

BENJAMIN JUDSON b. OCT. 8th, 1770

ASA JUDSON b. June 21st, 1774

DEATHS

SEPT. 12th, 1811 BENJAMIN JUDSON

My Honoured Father died in the 77th year of his age

ANNA - the wife of Benjamin Judson died April 18th, 1760

SALLY the wife of ASA JUDSON departed this life May 15th, 1820 in the 42 year of her age.

FREDER JUDSON daughter of Asa & Sally Judson died July 16th, 1825 aged 17 years & 13 days.

THALIA (?) JUDSON daughter of Asa & Sally Judson died Nov. 28th, 1836 aged 22 years 4 mo & 6 days.

LYDIA, the wife of Benjamin Judson died Aug. 28th, 1829 in the 86th year of her age

SARAH LORENA ABBOTT died Feb 12th 1841 aged 1 year, seven months & six days

SARAH KEZIA JUDSON died June 15th, 1844 aged six years four months & twenty days.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT JUDSON died March 1st, 1876 aged 39 years.

ASA JUDSON died April 16th, 1847 aged 73 years

SAMUEL W. JUDSON died Sept. 10th, 1847 aged 36 years

EVERTON JUDSON died August 20th, 1848 aged 42 years

ANN BOSTWICK died Jan'y 31st, 1825

MATTHEW W. JUDSON died Feb. 3rd, 1825

REV. SAMUEL JUDSON died November 11th, 1832

LUCY CAMP departed this life October 7th, 1835

BENJAMIN JUDSON departed this life May 16th, 1820

Morillable morris died Octo. 7th, 1846 aged 86 years

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

From the first settlement of the
city in 1630 to the present time
the city has grown from a small
village to a large metropolis
and has become one of the most
important cities in the world.
The city has a rich history
and a proud tradition.
It has been the center of
commerce and industry
for many years.
The city has a large
population and a
diverse culture.
It is a city of
many opportunities
and a place where
people can thrive.
The city has a
rich heritage and
a bright future.
It is a city that
has made a difference
in the world.
The city has a
long and proud
history and a
bright future.
It is a city that
has made a difference
in the world.

The city has a rich history
and a proud tradition.
It has been the center of
commerce and industry
for many years.
The city has a large
population and a
diverse culture.
It is a city of
many opportunities
and a place where
people can thrive.
The city has a
rich heritage and
a bright future.
It is a city that
has made a difference
in the world.
The city has a
long and proud
history and a
bright future.
It is a city that
has made a difference
in the world.

(About 1926).

Exact copy from old family bible in the possession of Mrs.
E. T. Brinkman. The bible belonged to her grandmother
Eliza Elizabeth (Sullivan) Nicholson, wife of Josiah Colburn.

Eliza Nicholson born January 31st, 1821.

Josiah Colburn born December 11th, 1823.

Eliza Sullivan born August 16th, 1798.

J. C. J. —B— Mar. 28th, 1798.

Josiah Colburn died February the 6th, 1826, —aged 2 years & 26 days.

Josiah Colburn(2nd) born December 29th, 1825.

Josephine Colburn born October 11th, 1828.

Eliza Colburn born December 11, 1831.

Maria Louisa Colburn born July 27th, 1835.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, I Allen Steele, of Whitestown,
County of Oneida, and State of New York, in consideration of the sum
three hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Jonathan L. Colburn, of
said Whitestown, the receipt is hereby acknowledged, have given,
granted, bargained, remised and quit claimed and by these presents,
do forever give, grant, bargain, remise, and quit claim unto the sd.
Jonathan L. Colburn, his heirs and assigns.

All that certain tract of land, hereafter to be described, being
in sd. Whitestown, being part of lot number three in the third allotment,
in the Oriskany Patent, bounded on the north by the land (of) Elijah
Baton, on the east by the land of Job Phelps, on the south by the common
land, on the west by the land of Abram Lansing, and Allen Turner,
containing one hundred acres of land.

To have and to hold the sd. granted and bargained premises with
all the privileges and appurtenances, with all the right, title, estate,
interest, claim or demand of the sd. Allen Steele, in law, or equity to
the above bargained premises or to any part or parcel thereof, to him,
the sd. Jonathan L. Colburn, and heirs and assigns, to their only
proper use, benefit and behoof forever.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred
and sixteen.

Allen Steele, L. S.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The second part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The third part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The eighth part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The tenth part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The second part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The third part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

State of New York,

On the 29th day of June, 1816, before me, came Allen Steel, a person to me known who acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the within deed for the uses and purposes herein mentioned, do allow the same to be recorded.

Joseph Jennings, one of the Judges of Oneida County.

Recorded the fifth day of July, eighteen hundred and sixteen at six o'clock p. m.

Thomas. Entwistle, Dep. Clk.

Francis A. Bloodgood, Dp.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, that I, Jonathan L. Colburn, of Whitestown in the County of Oneida and State of New York, in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to me paid by Elijah Easton of the aforesaid town the receipt thereof. I do her by acknowledge, have received, released and forever quit claimed, and do by these presents remise, release and forever quit claim unto the said Elijah Easton, his heirs and assigns forever, all my right, title and improvements and buildings on Lot No. 3 in the second allotment of the Griswold Patent and which I have received from Allen Steel. To have and to hold the same together with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Elijah Easton (Easton), his heirs and assigns forever. And I do furthermore bargain and agree for and in consideration of the aforesaid one hundred and fifty dollars to give the said Elijah Easton (Easton) immediately a quiet and peaceable possession of the aforesaid premises.

In testimony we have hereunto set our hands and seals this third day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.

Jonathan L. Colburn

Almira Colburn.

(RECORDED the 3rd day of October, 1816, at 7 o'clock.)

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

Mrs. Gray's records of
Traverse City, Michigan
1926.

Thomas Colburn born November 21st, 1788, Hollis, Hillsborough Co., N. H.

Nancy Colburn born July 22nd, 1799, Littleton, Massachusetts.

Emily Colburn born June 4th, 1818, Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Jrathwell Colburn born April 18th, 1820.

William Colburn born November 1st, 1822.

Mattha (?) Colburn born April 4th, 1825.

Henry Colburn born March 11th, 1827.

Delia Colburn born May 18th, 1829.

Oliver Colburn born August 29th, 1831.

Azariah Hall Colburn born July 2nd, 1834.

Elizabeth S. Colburn born March 27th, 1835.

Charles Dorastus Colburn born February 1st, 1841.

Phoebe Winchester Stowel died about 150 years ago; child, Nancy, married Thomas Colburn. Phoebe's father was paymaster in Revolutionary War.

Thomas Colburn married to Nancy Stowel, April 13th, 1817.

Thomas Colburn died November 16, 1862, Waddington, N. Y. (near Ogdensburg)

Nancy Colburn died February 13, 1860, " " " " ".

Emily Colburn died August 29, 1827.

William Colburn died August 14, 1854, Ohio.

Martha Colburn died April 17, 1862.

Charles Dorastus died February 22, 1865.

Children of Delia Colburn Stata were :- Thomas, Mary Geraldine, Seth Dinwoodi, Sarah Elizabeth (2), Martha Anne, Jakie, Myra (Elmira), Samuel Ashley, Oliver, Hattie Adelia, and Onetta May.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1800

The first settlement in Boston was made in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers who came from England. They were led by John Winthrop, who gave them the name of the City of the Puritans. The settlers were looking for a place where they could practice their religion freely. They found Boston, and it became one of the most important cities in the New England colonies. The city grew rapidly, and by 1700 it was one of the largest cities in the colonies. It was a center of trade and commerce, and it played a major role in the American Revolution. The city was destroyed by fire in 1780, but it was rebuilt and it continued to grow. Today, Boston is one of the most important cities in the United States.

The city of Boston has a long and rich history. It was founded in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers who came from England. They were looking for a place where they could practice their religion freely. They found Boston, and it became one of the most important cities in the New England colonies. The city grew rapidly, and by 1700 it was one of the largest cities in the colonies. It was a center of trade and commerce, and it played a major role in the American Revolution. The city was destroyed by fire in 1780, but it was rebuilt and it continued to grow. Today, Boston is one of the most important cities in the United States.

The city of Boston has a long and rich history. It was founded in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers who came from England. They were looking for a place where they could practice their religion freely. They found Boston, and it became one of the most important cities in the New England colonies. The city grew rapidly, and by 1700 it was one of the largest cities in the colonies. It was a center of trade and commerce, and it played a major role in the American Revolution. The city was destroyed by fire in 1780, but it was rebuilt and it continued to grow. Today, Boston is one of the most important cities in the United States.

Feb. 3. 1/35-

Mrs Moore-

Think I have made this absolutely plain to you
Farnsworths and Gliddens are Revolutionary lines
will be valuable - to some one -
As Mrs Barbour's father is Alvah (4) - she knows -
ible record is correct - extra sheet is authentic -

Wrote you about Brookers Chart I made and
asked you for help - Send it when you locate
I have an idea, you put it "away" good to copy.
Burke has (after a years trying) got in touch with
ologist who has worked for her - Geneva. said she
further work - When I'm satisfied we have charted
there are - I'll send you a copy - There's only
immigrants apparently in Brooker line -

Sincerely

Jessie D.C. Ballard

(Mrs F.C. Ballard)

North Branch

Amos Wheeler Chapter D.A.R.

town only has population of 500 about. and 8 resident D.A.R.s

Amos Wheeler Chap.

Jessie W.C. Ballard, regent
Feb. 2. 1935 72

recently came into possession of Mrs K. M. Barbour nee Farnsworth
of North Branch, Mich.

No writing in front blank pages

In center, following photographs - is - - -

Christopher Farnsworth Melissa P. Glidden at house of
O.T. Carpenter in town of Mayfield July 15, 1896

In presence of Noah G. Farnsworth and Charles
W. Murlin - - Samuel Murlin J.P.

top is in
Mich

Family Register (children of above)

Orinda M. Farnsworth

Mima — — — — (born Aug. 7, 1855 - died Aug 10, 1855)

Asa " "

Abiah " "

Roland Waldo " (born Sept. 13, 1856 - died Aug 18, 1857)

Leon Herbert " "

Births

From Death page

Christopher Farnsworth born Dec. 25, 1815 - Died Mar. 5 - 1888

Miss P. Glidden " July 3 - 1824 - " May 2 - 1905

Mrs B. Glidden " Mar 7, 1826 " Sept 27, 1844

Orinda Melissa Farnsworth " Dec. 13, 1847 (alive)

Farnsworth - " Aug 28, 1851 (alive)

John Glidden Farnsworth " July 19, 1853 " Apr. 6, 1920

Leon Herbert " May 6, 1859 Apr. 3, 1929



Marriages

Jesse D.C. Ballard

75

Josh Glidden to Celia Bailey — Mar 6. 1822 —
 Nancy W. Hutchins to " Glidden Mar 1834
 Noah G. Farnsworth to " Hutchins July 12. 1846.
 Christopher " to Melissa P. Glidden — July 15. 1846

→ Explanation given by Mrs Barbour —

Celia Bailey mar Alvah Glidden Mar 6. 1822
 .. children Melissa P. Glidden
 Moses B. Glidden

———— Mar 2nd Chancey W. Hutchins Mar 1834
 children — George H. Hutchins
 Charles W. Hutchins

———— Mar 3rd Noah G. Farnsworth July 12, 1846

very old sheet of paper (loose in bible) faded ink, spencerian hand-
 with and death records as appear written in bible. This has
 been written Melissa twice. etc.

This paper also contains written in lead pencil — (old record also

Celia Bailey — born June 29 — 1803.

Josh Glidden Farnsworth mar, Sarah E. Vandicar Sept. 26. 1881

Farnsworth mar, Hattie E. Lucas Dec. 25. 1882

Herbert Farnsworth ^{mar} to Mary J. Morrison Apr 11. 1888

Deaths—

Josee D.C. Bullard

74

Alvah Glidden — Sept 11-1832
 Moses B Glidden Sept 27-1844
 Chancy W. Hutchins Oct. 11-1845
 Celia Farnsworth Sept 15 1855
 Roland Waldo Farnsworth Aug. 18, 1857
 Mimma Farnsworth Aug. 10, 1855
 George H. Hutchins Nov. 7. 1864
 Charles W. .. Jan 25, 1863
 Christopher Farnsworth Mar 5. 1888
 Melissa P. Farnsworth May 2nd 1905 age 80 yrs.
 Alvah Glidden Farnsworth Apr. 6. 1920
 Leon Herbert Farnsworth Apr. 3. 1929
 Evelyn Farnsworth Heck Dec. 19. 1922
 (dau. of Leon Herbert Farnsworth-)

p 744, History of Saginaw County, Michigan, pub by Chas C Chapman & Co, Chicago, Ill, 1881:

"Brady Township. Biographical - Jonathan W Bennett, farmer, secs 10 and 11, was born in Erie Co, Pa, Oct 25, 1830. His parents were Sel- (correction e)n and Ollie Bennett, the former of whom was born in Addison Co, Vt, Aug 10, 1782, and served in the war of 1812; the latter was a native of the same county, and departed this life when Jonathan was 14 years of age. From the age of 4 to 16 years, Mr Bennett lived in Lake Co, O, and at the latter period removed to New York, where (a unlikely place for enlisting in a Pa regt), on Aug 26, 1862, he enlisted in Co A, 82d Reg Pa Vol Inf, serving faithfully till July 19, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. The following August he located in Brady tp, where he owns 125 acres of land. He was married Sept 8, 1853, to Irene Dean, a daughter of Ephraim and Mary Dean, and born in Erie Co, Pa, Oct 22, 1829. Of the 3 children given them, 1 is living - George H, who was born March 30, 1858, and on Oct 20, 1878, married Celia Carson, who was born Feb 10, 1862. Morris and Ephraim are deceased. Mr Bennett is a Republican."

p 814, ibid:

"Chesaning Township. Biographical - Samuel S Carson was born in Hamilton Co, O, June 26, 1834; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Carson, the former of whom served in the war of 1812 and was son of a Revolutionary soldier; subject of sketch was raised in Seneca Co, O, and educated at the Republican Academy; in September, 1862, enlisted in Co I, 123d Reg O Vol Inf, serving until he was honorably discharged, March, 1863; sense of hearing was somewhat injured during war. In October, 1864, came to this county; owns 160 acres of land on sec 7; previous to war was a school teacher for many years; is Republican in politics; was married March 19, 1861, to Sabria Miller, who was born in Ohio, Sept 23, 1842, a daughter of John and Sarah A Miller; of 7 children given them, 6 are living - Roselia, wife of George W Bennett, William S, Mattie, Et- tie, Samuel H, and Ethel."

p 804, ibid: "The Chesaning Grange No 464, was organized June 23, 1874, with a membership of about 50. Its officers were Samuel Carson, Pastor; David Peet, Treasurer, and O W Damon, Secretary."

Family Bible Record

Ephraim Dean born August 2nd 1796. Died May 15 1875.
 Ephraim Dean and Mary Reid were married April 10th 1821.
 Mary Dean was born April 2nd 1800. Died 3d of Jan 1877.
 Mary Irene Dean born Feb 22nd 1822. Died Oct 1st 1823.
 Mary Reid Dean born May 5th 1826. Died Jan 3rd 1851.
 Daniel & Irene Dean born Oct 22nd 1829.
 Mary Dean born April 8th 1832.
 Mary Dean born Dec 6th 1834.
 Irene Dean and Jonathan W Bennett was married Sept 8th 1853.
 Daniel Dean and Josephine H Vanwormer was married Sept 18th 1856.
 Mary Dean and Lawrence Clinton was married Nov 8th 1862.
 Jonathan W Bennett born October 25th 1830. Died April 27, 1920.
 Jonathan W Bennett and Irene Dean was married Sept 8th 1853.
 Frank Bennett born October 22nd 1829. Died April 19, 1891.
 Maurice E Bennett born June 4th 1855. Died April 4th 1856.
 George Henry Bennett born March 30th 1858.
 Ephraim Dean Bennett born June 8th 1862. Died Oct 7th 1862.

- Bill Bennett married Mary Dean Bennett. Robert Chesaning, Mich

BENNETT - DEAN - CARSON FAMILY RECORD

Family Bible Record (continued).

5 Carson was born in Harrison (? or Hamilton?) Co, Ohio, June 26, 1834 & died Feb 26, 1903 (at Chesaning, Mich); he being 68 years & 8 months old at death. (Celia Carson Bennett, who wrote Harrison Co, believes her father was correct in putting Hamilton Co in his biographical account in the Saginaw Co History.)

Abra Miller was born at Seneca Co, Ohio in 1842 & died (at Chesaning, Mich), 1923; being 81 years & 9 months old.

George H Bennett and Celia Carson was married Oct 20, 1878 (in Chesaning Township).

Celia Bennett was born February 10th 1862, (in Attica, Seneca Co, Ohio).

Carson E(dward) Bennett born Nov 10, 1895 (in Brady Township).

William S(herman) and Wilbur H(arrison) Bennett born April 2, 1892 (in Brady Township).

Mary Irene Bennett born Feb 2, 1898, (in Brady Township).

Carson E(dward) Bennett and Lona Warner Married July 7, 1906 (at Saginaw).

Lona Warner born Nov 25, 1886 (in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich.)

~~Lona Warner Bennett died ----- 1927; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Chasning Twp.~~

Gladys Celia Bennett born April 6, 1907 (in Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich.)

Ceraldine Bennett was born Oct 2, 1920 (" " " " " ")

William S(herman) Bennett married Gladys Krantz March 30, 1912 (in Brady.)

Gladys Krantz born (in Brady) April 30, 1893. Died in Brady

William S(herman) Bennett married Bessie Orumb June 12, 1918 (in Lansing.)

Bessie Bennett was born May 2, 1926 (at Lansing, Mich.)

Billie Sherman Bennett, Jun, was born Jan 9, 1930 (at Lansing, Mich.)

Wilbur H(arrison) Bennett and Irene

Lemon married Sept 17, 1911

(in Saginaw, Mich.)

Irene Lemon born (Jan 1), 1891 (in Shiawassee Co, Mich.)

Harriet E(Bennett born May 1, 1912 (in Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich.)

Virginia Bennett born July 1, 1915 (in Hartwell Twp, Shiawassee Co.)

Avis Elvira Bennett born Dec 23, 1917 (in Hartwell, Shiawassee Co, Mich.)

Collins Bennett born Feb 21, 1921 (in " " " " " ")

Mary Irene Bennett and Lowell C(ark) Eckert Married Dec 11, 1913 (at Saginaw.

Lowell C(ark) Eckert born Feb 4, 1891 (in Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich.)

Lucile Eckert born July 24, 1914 (in Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich.)

Gladys Celia Bennett and Vernon Anderson Married June 27, 1925.

Inscriptions on headstones in Lot 72, Oldest Plot, Willard Cemetery, Township of Chasning, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Family monument: "CAR" (monogram) "BENNETT".

of grave

from N end.

Inscription

"SELDRE 1788 - 1863 VET. of 1812".

"JONATHAN W. 1830 - 1920".

"IRVINE M. 1829 - 1891".

"Almira A 1862 - 19 ".

The Shermans of America came from Dedham, Essex County, England. There came over eight or ten, all related.

Captain John Sherman and Reverend John Sherman and several others all settled at Wintertown, near Boston, Massachusetts about the year 1634.

1st generation- Captain John Sherman had eight children, only one, Josiah, left posterity on the male side.

2nd generation- Josiah Sherman had four sons:

1. John settled in Walboro
2. Edward settled in Wayland.
3. William Settled in Tobun. Wm. was ancestor on Roger Sherman of Conn.
4. Nathaniel settled in Grafton, and had large posterity in Dover, Vermont and New York state.

3rd generation- John Sherman of Molbury had four sons:

1. Joseph settled in Barrie
2. John settled in Shrewsbury
3. Ephraim settled in Grafton
4. Roger settled in Molbury.

4th generation-John Sherman of Shrewsbury had two sons, Joseph and John who settled in Shrewsbury.

5th generation- John Sherman of Shrewsbury had three sons and one daughter:

1. Joseph born March 25, 1703
2. John born December 1705
3. Grace born Sept. 13, 1707, daughter
4. Ephraim born March 10, 1710

6th generation-Joseph Sherman had two sons:

1. Joseph Sherman born 1735
2. John Sherman born April 20, 1737 (or 1739 not clear)

7th generation-John Sherman of Shrewsbury had three sons and three daughters:

1. Caleb Sherman born May 14, 1762
2. John " " 1764, settled in Ontario CO. N.Y. and left posterity
3. Chloe " " 1766, daughter
4. Ware " " 1768, settled in Springfield Co. Pa. and left large posterity there.
5. Sarah " " 1772, daughter
6. Lydia " " 1773, "

8th generation- Caleb Sherman settled in Conway, Massachusetts and had six sons and four daughters:

1. Joseph Sherman born February 25, 1786
2. John " " December 12, 1787
3. Orra " " February 7, 1790
4. William " " April 5, 1792
5. Caleb " " December 14, 1794
6. Mary " " March 26, 1797
7. Chloe " " June 10, 1800
8. Lydia " " February 16, 1803
9. Emory " " August 24, 1805
10. Eunice " " April 17, 1808

th generation- John Sherman, son of Caleb Sherman had three sons:

78

1. Alonzo, born May 7, 1811
2. Caleb, born October 24, 1812
3. Joseph Warren, born Sept. 5, 1817

and at this date (1874) he resides at Paw Paw, Van Duren Co., Michigan near his children.

10th generation- Alonzo Sherman, son of John Sherman, had four sons and one daughter

1. Charles Alonzo, born June 19, 1835
2. John Dickinson, born June 11, 1837
3. Delia Pauline, Born April 20, 1839
4. Frank, born August 20, 1846
5. Joseph Hubbard, born July 13, 1869

Caleb Sherman, son of John Sherman, had three sons:

1. Charles Leslie, born July 10, 1838, died June 22, 1879. Commissioned Lieutenant on Marines in the United States Navy. 1862
2. Alonzo, born March 15, 1842
3. William Warren, born April 19, 1847, lived in California.

Joseph Warren Sherman, son of John Sherman, had two daughters:

1. Mary, born May 3, 1844
2. Grace Ellen, born August 21, 1849

11th generation- John Dickinson Sherman, son of Alonzo Sherman, had one son and one daughter:

1. Henry Ellsworth, born July 10, 1861
2. Laura May, born May 30, 1874

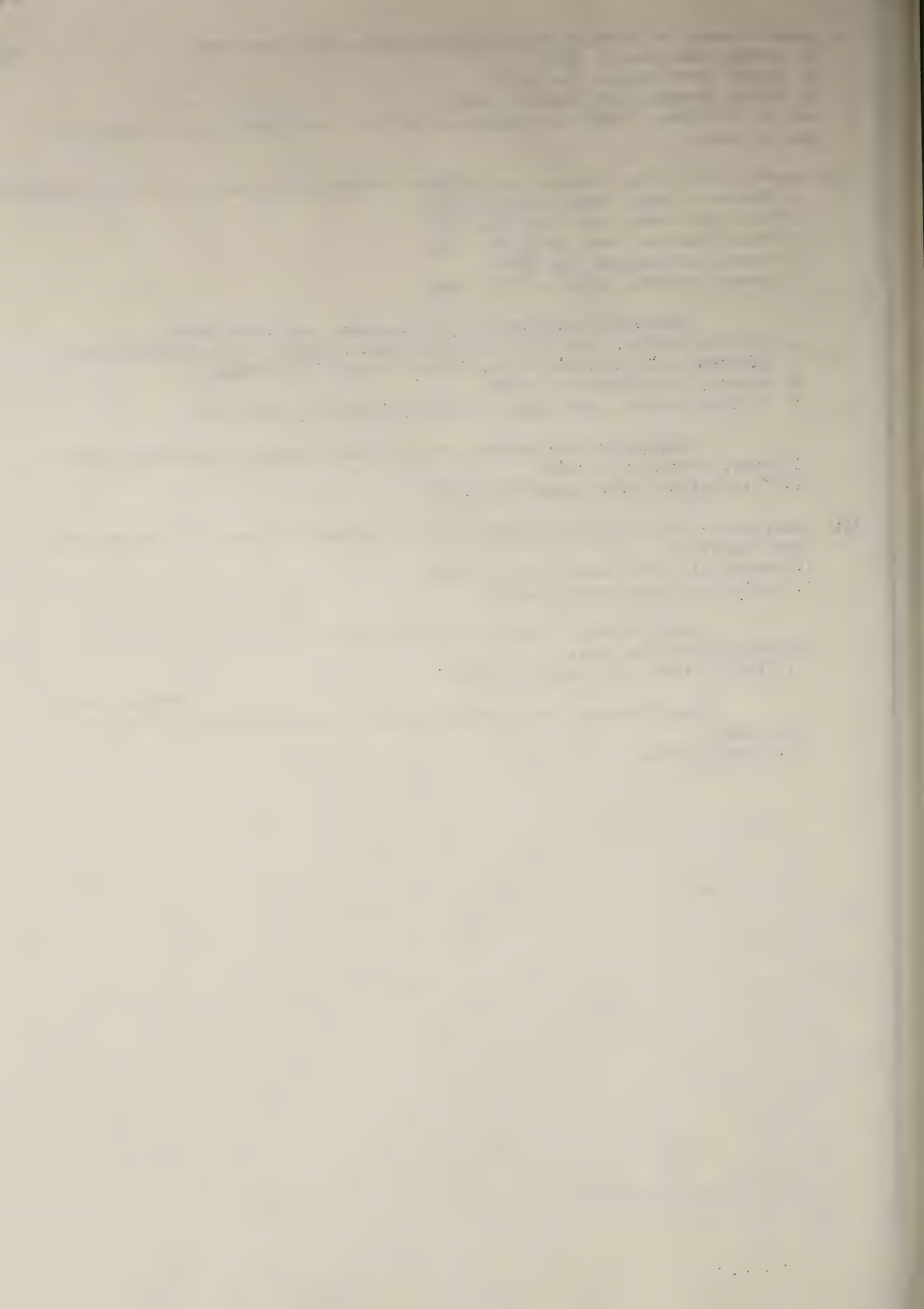
Delia Sherman, daughter of Alonzo Sherman, married Edward B. Warren and had one son:

1. Frank Warren, born Sept. 5, 1859

Franklin Ross

Mary Sherman, daughter of Joseph Warren Sherman, married and had one son:

1. John D. Ross



MEMOIRS
of
Mrs Olive Selleck

My father, Dudley Bailey Clark, was born in the town of Lyme, New London county, Conn., April 10, 1795. When he was a young man twenty-four years of age, he visited his only brother Elijah B Clark who lived in Penn., Wayne county, Damascus township. As the prospects for his trade seemed good he opened a shop for shoemaking and did a successful business for several years. After my father had been in business a few months he made the acquaintance of a young man by the name of Thomas Newcomb who at that time with his father, Garner Newcomb, had taken a contract to build a bridge across the Delaware river. My father accepted an invitation from Thomas Newcomb to visit his home situated in the town of Wurtsboro, Sullivan county, New York. At that place my father met my mother for the first time. Several pleasant visits were made.

My mother, Matilda Newcomb, at that time was seventeen years old and an engagement of marriage followed in the year eighteen twenty one, first of May. They made a few visits on horseback at that time considered a very pretty way of traveling. After visiting relatives in Orange county, New York, they went to housekeeping a short distance from the Delaware river in the town of Damascus, Wayne county, Penn. At this place my three brothers and myself were born.

In the year 1831 my father moved to the village of Wurtsboro, Sullivan county, New York. My fourth brother was born at that place, May 12, 1832. After the birth of my brother Lucian, the fourth one, my mother was sick for several months. Father's

business was dull all the time we lived at Wurtsboro. He moved to Cohocton, Sullivan county in 1834. The following year my brother Thomas Newcomb was born Sept 23 1835. When he was one year old my father came to Michigan with his family. At that time Michigan was a territory.

The first winter we lived in the town of Orion, Oakland county near my uncle, Elijah B Clark. Early in the spring of thirty-seven father built a log house in the town of Oxford, Oakland county. At that time the neighborhood was known as the Travis settlement (three brothers by the name of Travis having settled there the year previous) Let me write here - one old house is still standing, two of my brothers visited there last month. Our visits there are pleasant yet there are sad reminiscences. Our good father died there Aug 11, 1847.

Seventeen months before we lost our father, our dear brother, Ezra, died aged one year and five months. He was my seventh brother.

Pioneer life has been described by many better than I can do at this time. There were many things that to us children seemed strange, living in the woods, no fences to be seen, but few roads had been laid out at that time. Trees had been blazed i.e. a small piece of bark had been removed from one side. Three miles east of where we lived there were not any houses until we reached what is now quite a prosperous village, Oxford, in the township of the same name

Healthy children can nearly always find something that will interest them for a time. We found huckleberries, also cranberries quite plenty and we enjoyed picking them. In the winter we often rode after the oxen in a big sleigh and with marsh hay and old quilts to make us comfortable we would go two miles(with a few besides ourselves) to visit our neighbors. We

were comfortable and happy as circumstances would admit. We ⁸¹enjoyed ourselves. Sometimes it was eleven o'clock at night before we returned to our homes feeling that we had had a good time

I will relate what one of our neighbors said and did in the spring of thirty-seven, said they had been without meat all winter and he could not go about his spring work if he did not have some pork to eat. One morning he started early for Pontiac, about nineteen miles, bought a smoked ham weighing twenty pounds, put it in a bag and carried it home, walking the distance, thirtyeight miles.

My parents missed many things they had been accustomed to having. They were patient and cheerful seeking opportunities to do good. Several months elapsed before we had religious or school privileges. At that time the teachers were poorly qualified. Our parents deeply regretted that their eldest childrens' opportunities were so limited. At the age of fourteen my school days closed, many are the times that I have regretted that it was so, even at this present age of my life I feel the need of the grand opportunities that most of our children have at this period. I taught my first school when I was fifteen, but not for long as my help was needed at home, but many times the teachers would come to me for help in their work.

A few years after father died mother sold the old homestead. Four of my brothers at this time went out to work and care for themselves. Lewis, my eldest brother was serving in the war with Mexico when our father died. Eugene, my second brother, was lost in the battle of the Wilderness, May 14, 1864. My two youngest brothers, Newcomb and Egbert, also served in our Civil War. I have always had a deep affection for my brothers. I am their only sister, perhaps this has been the cause for the sympathy and love that exists between us.

I am sorry I know so little to write about. My mother's father ~~Gather~~ Newcomb, was born in 1740 in the town of Beekman, Dutchess county, New York. He married Sarah Tyler, her parents living on the banks of the Delaware river, New York. I have no recollections of my grandparents as they died before my remembrances.

I hope my children and their children will be interested in reading this imperfect sketch of my married life.

In the year 1844, a respectable family by the name of Selleck moved into my father's neighborhood. Their children numbered seven at that time, six sons and one daughter whose names were as follows: James, Harvey Junr., Hubbard H., Henry S., Samuel, Edward and Theodore. The daughter's name was Minerva. Several years previous to this period they had lost a daughter, her name was Mary Ann, her husband was Darwin Clark. I have been told that their married life was a happy one, yet a short and sad one - the father and mother, a little one of but a few days were called from earth to heaven. Their remains are in Clarkston, Oakland county Cemetery

In the spring of '44 several young ladies of my acquaintance were invited to meet at the home of my future father-in-law to sew for Mrs Selleck's family. Mrs Selleck put in my lap a pair of shirt sleeves to make, as she did so she said they were for James (I had never met that son) I replied if they are for James I will make them good, not a thought that I was sewing for my future husband. We were busy sewing, also talking, when Mrs Selleck came into the room with her two eldest sons. After introducing them their mother invited them to take tea with us. An hour or two was spent pleasantly. After the young men went away one of the girls said "Isn't Hubbard Selleck very nice looking?" Most of the girls said Yes. I replied that to me he does not look as good as his brother

James. About two weeks after our pleasant tea party Mrs Selleck requested her son James to go around to my father's and invite my mother to take tea at his father's the following day. This, I learned afterwards was only a ruse to meet me at my home. Several opportunities were made easy for us to meet, a feeling of strong friendship shortly followed our pleasant interview. Our first ride together was the fourth of July, attending the first celebration that was ever held in the village of Clarkston. The day was a beautiful one and every one that had met to celebrate the day seemed happy.

When we were returning home Mr Selleck asked permission to visit me once in two weeks. After several visits had been made a feeling stronger than friendship existed. In the course of a few months Mr Selleck asked me to be his wife. I replied I cannot enter into that relation except my parents are willing that it should be so. Mr S smiled and said "I asked your father and mother's consent some time ago" At that time we were married in the sight of God. The following March our wedding took place. It was the most notable event that had occurred in our neighborhood. It was a great social event, the first wedding of any importance. My father went to Detroit for wine. Before the wedding we paid many visits on horseback, Mr Selleck and I riding the same horse. These little gatherings were of great importance being the first held in Oakland county.

The summer passed without any event of importance. Sept 24 we moved into the town of White Lake, Oakland county, Mich., sixteen miles from my father's. At the time I fully realized that life with its many cares and responsibilities and many privations would be ours to battle with. Our place was new, aside fifteen acres my husband had broken or rather ploughed in the summer also had put up a small house for our future home. Before we came in

sight of our place Mr Selleck said "I am afraid you will be homesick going to live in the woods nearly half a mile to your nearest neighbors and such a poor little house." When we came in sight of our little home I did feel quite badly but my husband never knew it. In a short time I was happy and contented, doing all my strength would allow me to do to make our home what it should be.

Perhaps my grandchildren would like to have me write about our first little house. It was built of logs, the spaces between them were wide enough to see some stars, also trees. To me the sight was handsome when the nights were clear. The roof was made of thin pieces of wood from oak trees kept in place by poles being laid on them. Before cold weather your grandpa Selleck had to go some distance to get clay to mix with sand to close up the cracks between the logs and we were made comfortable for the winter.

On Feb 18 1846 our first baby was given us. She was very welcome and the grandparents felt quite proud of her as she was the first grandchild. We lived six miles from a neighbor and Lucia was always a comfort and sunbeam to me in my lonely but not unhappy life. I taught her to read and to knit before she was six years old.

Those happy days passed away too soon. My father died before our baby Lucia was eighteen months old. More than five years passed before any other striking event occurred in our family. On the 30th of Nov., 1851 our home was made brighter by the birth of our second little girl. Previous to the coming of our second child I had thought we could not love another baby as much as our first one. We did - she was a sweet little one. She remained ever the same to all that were acquainted with her. Her Papa named her Mary M., for several years we called her Mollie. The dear child is free from sickness, sorrow and pain, her death occurred Dec 15 1896. Edwin A. Russell, her husband died April 11, seven months previous. Their two

children, Mabel and Floyd, are married and are living in the town⁸⁵ of Genessee, Mich.

In the year of '48 my husband and myself were baptized and united with the Baptist Church of Clarkston. The distance was five miles, our mode of conveyance at that time was riding after oxen. We went to church quite frequently, more than seven years, sometimes with two children, earlier at church than many village people.

At that time (1852) my health was very poor before and after our third little one was given us. She was a delicate but dear baby, her name was Matilda Hortense. She was born Nov 26, 1853 and was ours to keep only nine months and twenty-two days. Before the birth of our third child my husband thought it would be best for us to sell our place in White Lake and move to Shiawassee, town of Burns. Our farm consisted of one hundred and twenty acres. In August, 1854 we went to Flint to visit Mr Selleck's father and mother. Our baby was taken sick and died there. In the Spring of '54 we moved to Flint. Our home was in the city for several years. June 13, 1858 our hearts were made happy; parents and children were very proud of our sweet baby brother. One year and three days later our home was sad, our hearts were heavy with grief, our dear baby was taken from earth to that home where sorrow and death never enter. Our dear son's name was Du Fay

With us no event worthy of particular mention occurred until a bright healthy little daughter was given us Sept 26 1863. The first time her Papa saw her he said, "she is a nice looking child. Her sister Lucia felt quite matronly when she could dress the baby. She was named Blanche Newcomb, now she is married and the mother of three good active children. Her husband (a very good man) is Douglas Mills. He is proud of his son, Harold Newcomb, who if he lives until Dec 29 1895 will be one year old. Our dear little

boy will be five years old the twenty-ninth of next month.

86

November 30, 1900

How rapidly time is passing away. If our darling Mollie had lived she would have been forty-eight years old today. She was a welcome baby, we loved the bright sweet one always, somewhat delicate, I tried to give her good care, we kept her until nearly three years ago, then she went to rest, we sincerely trust asleep in Jesus from which none wake to weep

While my mother wrote very little about her daughter Lucia and family, they were very dear to her. I well remember when Percy the eldest and first grandchild (I was then eight years old) was born my father was ploughing and my mother sent me down to the field to tell him to come up to the house, that a neighbor had brought a letter of much importance - when I heard them saying Grandpa, Grandma, and saying I was Aunt Blanche I was ^{so} hilarious over it they threatened to tie me to the door knob, a favorite method of punishing us.

When Carl was born both his father and mother were very proud and said he was such a dear baby, never making trouble; they were all very proud when a baby girl came May 25 to their home in Genessee. I went to my sister, walking part of the way through mud over my shoes as there was no one going from Mt Morris, the nearest place I could go on the cars as I could not wait for someone to come and get me.

My mother was always very proud of her grandchildren and well do I know that Carl alone was the one that appreciated her wonderful mind and love of all things beautiful. She died at Lansing Sept 30, 1904

Blanche Mills

The above record is a copy of Mrs Olive Clark Selleck's Memoirs written by her at Lansing, Michigan, under date of August 15, 1898. This copy was made for General Richardson chapter D A R., Pontiac, Mich., by May Rockwell Howlett (Mrs E V) through the courtesy of Miss Katherine Clark, 168 Auburn Ave., Pontiac, Mich., a daughter of Lewis Clark, described in Mrs Selleck's Memoirs as " my eldest brother"

THE YESTERYEAR

by

LULU M BECKER GOING (Mrs H F)

Pontiac, Mich

On May 12 1833, my grandmother, Chloe Durkee, was born. Her birthplace was one mile south of Pine Lake and five miles from Pontiac, Michigan

Her father, Jedediah Durkee, was of Welsh descent and a native of Vermont. Her mother, Rheuna Farnum, was a native of New York. They migrated to Michigan in 1830 from Darien, New York, coming via Lake Erie to Detroit, thence to Pine Lake by ox team. The trip from Detroit took three days - one to reach Royal Oak, another to reach Pontiac, and the third to reach their new home in an unbroken wilderness. A tract of one hundred sixty acres had been "taken up" from the government in 1825

At the time of my grandmother's birth there were three children in the family, two sons and one daughter. Later two more daughters and three sons were born. All reached maturity except one son.

This pioneer family was first housed in a log cabin with one room and a loft. The first winter it had no door, only a heavy blanket fastened at the top and sides with wooden pegs and a log rolled over the bottom to hold it in place

Work was very scarce and I have heard my grandmother tell how her father in the winter would walk to Pontiac, five miles away, split rails all day at the little settlement and return on foot. For his labor he received the price of one fourth of a pound of tea. Often on his return in the evening he saw wolves on Pine Lake. In order to keep them away from the house a bright fire was kept in the fireplace all night and high enclosures were necessary to safeguard the sheep

About this time one of the neighbors a mile or so away lost ⁸⁸ his home by fire and the Durkees took this family into their home for several weeks until a new home could be built. The total inmates of the house were then twenty-four.

Later a frame house was built. This, my mother remembers very well. It consisted of the parlor, living room, the big kitchen with its fireplace, a bedroom and pantry on the first floor. The second floor had four bedrooms, two in each of the front and back chambers.

The duties required to provide food, clothing and household necessities for this family were many and the daughters were trained in the many arts of housewifery.

The food preparation was no simple matter and to the cook of today it would seem an impossibility. The cooking utensils were made of iron, brass and copper, and the brightness of the latter two reflected the housekeeper's ability. A bowl of buttermilk was the best cleaner for the copper. All the bread, biscuit, pies, cookies, puddings, fried cakes and cakes were made in the home. This home also made its own crackers. The mother made the latter and the cheese while to the three oldest daughters fell all the heavy work of the home.

The dairy work required quite a bit of time. The girls helped with the milking and made the butter. The milk was set in pans and allowed to stand until it soured. This did not take long in summer as there was no refrigeration in those days. After skimming the milk the cream was placed in a stone churn. When sufficient cream had accumulated the churning was done. The time required for doing this varied with the temperature of the cream and the season of the year. The buttermilk was used in the preparation of many food dishes. The quality of the butter depended upon good washing, working out the buttermilk and salting. Of course, all the butter was worked over by hand in a wooden bowl with a wooden ladle. The cheese was

of two kinds, the firm and the cottage type. The former was made⁸⁹ of the whole milk and required rennet for the curding. A coloring was also used. To make it firm the curd was placed in a press and later wrapped in a white cloth which had been greased with butter. Each day the cloth was rubbed with butter and the cheese turned over. This process lasted for a month or six weeks. They were then ready for the market.

In the spring of the year poultry raising was begun and much time was spent in the setting of the eggs and the care of the young fowls. Later in the season the geese were picked for their feathers and down to be used for pillows and feather beds. In the late fall the fowls were dressed for the market.

Another spring task was the soap making. All through the year the rinds of meat and other grease were kept. A barrel filled with wood ashes was set up on a standard tilted forward. Water was poured on the ashes and the lye from this leach ran into a kettle or other receptacle at the front of the barrel. The grease was placed in an iron kettle and to this enough of the lye was added to "eat up" the grease. The lye was strong enough when it bore up an egg. A fire was placed under the kettle and the contents boiled until all the grease had disappeared. It required ability to be a good soap maker.

Twice a year, spring and fall, the bed ticks were filled with fresh straw from the straw stack in the barnyard. Oat straw was considered the best, but if one could spare the time, a tick filled with the white inner husks of the corn ear was considered much better. A filled bed tick placed on the corded rope with a feather bed atop was about as difficult to reach as an upper berth in a boat. To keep the bed comfortable the straw or husks must be stirred up each morning and the feather bed shaken and turned over.

Then too, each spring and fall the carpets had to be taken

90

up and fresh marsh grass or straw placed under them to protect them from the contact with rough floors. In order to make them lie smooth one needed to pull them tight and then tack them securely.

As the season advanced and the fruits and vegetables made their appearance, preparation for the winter food supply began. Corn and pumpkins were dried as well as apples, plums, peaches, cherries, currants, elderberries and huckleberries.

Fruits were also preserved by cooking until very thick, one pound of fruit with one pound of sugar. Apple butter was also made and cider from sweet apples boiled down and then cooked with apples was a main dish for winter. Along with pickles and jellies came the wine making. This was not made every year as a half barrel was made at a time. A sister of my grandmother, Calista, by name, was an expert in making currant wine. We still have a bottle of wine which was made by this great aunt before 1860. No pudding sauce was quite right without a bit of wine or brandy for flavoring.

Dipping candles was a tedious task. Prepared beef tallow was put into a boiler with two parts of hot water to one part of tallow. Sticks were put through the loops of six strips of tightly twisted candle wicking. There were eighty of these sticks. As the hot tallow floated on the top of the water it would adhere to the candle wicking as each stick with its quota of wicks was immersed in the tallow bath. After dipping the ends of the stick were placed on two boards. When the eightieth stick was done the first one would get its turn again - and so back and forth until the candles had attained the required size. Forty dozen candles were thus made at one time and two days were often required to complete this task.

In the late fall the hogs and beef cattle were killed for food. The women of the family had to care for the lard and tallow. This was called "trying it out" and the strips or pieces of fat placed in a kettle with water and boiled required some time. The white

lard and creamy white tallow was removed from the receptacle after it had hardened. Sausage and the mincemeat were made after the annual butchering.

The spinning wheel, the reel, the swifts and the loom were some of the necessary equipment of this pioneer home. All the yarn for stockings, mittens, blankets and clothing had to be spun and dyed. Mother well remembers the blue dye tub which stood by the fireplace in her grandmother's kitchen and she has her grandmother's book containing the dye recipes. The stockings and mittens for this family were knitted by hand and the material for woolen garments and bedding was woven. Among the choice heirlooms from this home are the blue and white coverlets made of white cotton warp with blue wool woof. Through all the years the blue has kept its original color.

The carpets were also made with cotton warp and the woof of rags, cotton or wool. Sometimes there would be stripes of color or perhaps just the "hit or miss" weave. We have a piece of rag carpet which is unusual in that the rags were used for the warp and the cotton cord for the woof.

The garments were all made by hand even to the mens' suits and overcoats. One of these sisters was a tailoress working at home for a Pontiac tailor. The first sewing machine, a Grover and Baker, was bought when my mother was quite a girl and it was used by one member of the family for a while and then taken to the home of another member.

The harvest time demanded more workers for the field and this brought three or four more extra men to the farmhouse table. Then, at harvesting time, three or four men with the threshing outfit would be housed and fed for two days or more besides ten or twelve neighbors who exchanged threshing work with each other. These would be fed for at least two meals a day.

The leisure time was spent piecing quilts, quilting, tying comfortables, embroidering on cotton, knitting lace and bedspreads, crocheting and tatting.

The social life was not lacking in this pioneer community. Parties were frequent and then the carpets would be taken up and dancing enjoyed until the early morning. When one entertained company which was often, there were no "cooperative meals". The hostess managed to prepare and serve the meal and at the same time entertain her guests.

The religious life was not neglected. The circuit rider visited these homes and later Sunday School was held in the Pine Lake school house.

The spirit of neighborliness extended for miles and no ones' tasks or responsibilities were too great to prevent helping in time of need, sickness or death. It is not strange that the descendants of these pioneer families still retain the friendship of their forebears.

When grandmother was eighteen years of age she was married to my grandfather, William Lester Coonley, and went into a home of her own. She was the mother of five children of whom my mother was the eldest. She had but little opportunity for an education yet in the art of homemaking there was evidence of great ability. She had no fear of difficult tasks. Her work was well planned and executed. She gladly accepted new ideas and methods for household tasks

She was especially skilled in all kinds of needlework. In an emergency she acted quickly but with calmness. She was true to her convictions, did not fear to speak her mind, yet was kind in her judgment. I honor her memory; for to her instruction and patience I owe my appreciation of the handicrafts.

WILSEY RECORDS

(Myrta Wilsey Burwash)

3. James Wilsey, son of Gerardus, Rev. Sol, and Sara (Pinckney) Wilsey. b. Sept. 13, 1758, Dutchess Co. N. Y. bp. Apr. 22, 1759 in Rombout Pres. Church.

Dorothy (Benson) Hutchinson, widow, dau. of Jonathan Benson, Rev. Sol and Eli-abeth (Goodbrodt) Benson, b. 1785, Cherry Valley, Otsego Co. N. Y.

Married Mar. 1816 at Springfield, Otsego Co. N. Y.
Removed to Milford Oakland Co., Mich. Summer of 1838.

Michigan

James Wilsey, Rev. Sol, died in Milford, Sept. 1844, buried in Milford.

Dorothy Wilsey died in Milford, Sept. 1872, buried in New Hudson.
(Their three sons born on Wilsey Hill, Herkemer Co., N. Y. and came to Michigan with their parents.)

2. I Marsenus Benson, b. Apr. 7, 1817. Attended Springfield Academy. Taught in New York and in New Hudson, Mich. Member of Methodist Episcopal, Detroit Conference. Mar. 1840 to Alma Ann Bigelow whose mother, Thankful (Enos) Bigelow taught in her log dwelling, the first school in twp. of Milford. He d. Jan. 1900. She (Alma Ann) d. 1909, bur. in Milford.

II Alonzo James, b. Sept. 1822 d. in Pontiac, Sept. 1899. Mar. Mary Bowers of N. Hudson ca. 1846. Bur. in Milford.

III Peter Alverson b. Apr. 1, 1827. Attended Milford Academy kept by Henderson Crawford. Mar. May 10, 1848 to Almira Lincoln Graham, (See 2 below) b. Dec. 5, 1829 in Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Peter Alverson d. Feb. 3, 1915 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Almira, his wife, d. Mar. 30, 1907. Both bur. in New Hudson Cem.

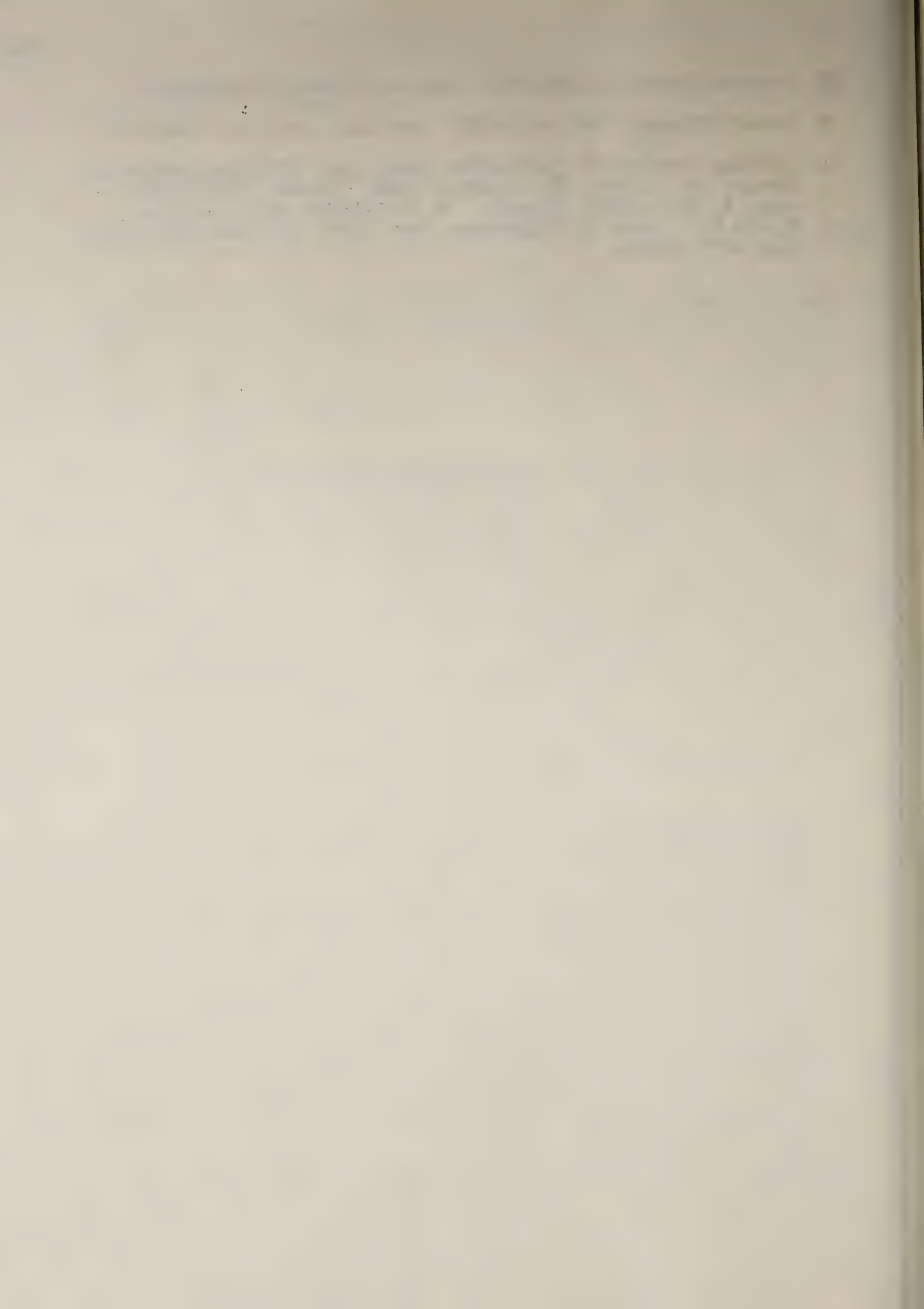
Children:

I Harriet Elizabeth b. 2--14--1849 d. 1--13--1854. Bur. in N. H. Cem.

II Marsenus James b. 5-12-1850 d. 5-17-1881. Bur. in N. H. Cem.
m. Apr. 1875 Harriet Williams. Issue: Sterling b. 7-7-1876, d. 5-17-1881; Stella M. b. 3-24-1877, m. Wm. Thompson; Edith, b. 5-16-1879.

III Ceresco George b. 6-13-1852 mar and lived in Minnesota.

- IV Corydon Enos b. 1-29-1854 mar and lived in Minnesota
- V Robert Bissell b. 3-17-1857 mar and lived in Minnesota
- VI Lillian Evelyn b. 1-21-1862 mar. Aug. 1880 to Charles A. Franck of Munger, Bay County, Mich. Issue: Harry Alver-son, b. 6-29-1881; Lena M. b. 2-5-1883; elsie Alvera.
- 1.VII Myrta M. (Born in Minnesota, but lived in Mich. since the age of 5 years.



SHORES, COBB, and GRAHAM RECORDS

(Myrta Wilsey Burwash)

Jonathan Shores, son of Benjamin, Rev. Sol. and Jemima (Pratt) (Crossman) Shores b. in Taunton, Mass. in 1772, d. 1839.

Charlotte Cobb, b. in Norton, Mass. 9-8-1773, dau. of Nathan Cobb, Jr., Rev. Sol., and Abigail Shores. D. 1847.

Married in Taunton, Mass. 11-27-1794. Came to twp. of Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich. 1827. Both buried in New Hudson Cem.

Children: All born in Taunton, all buried in Mich.

I. Abigail, b. 1795 m. 1816, Wm. Graham of Glasgow (d. 1837) d. 1847. (Son of Wm. and Mary Bell Braham) both bur. in New Hudson.

II. Charlotte, b. ca. 1798 m. 1st Abraham Haver 1828, died and buried in Pontiac (1856).

III. Mary b. 1803 m. Geo. Voorhees, d. 5-10-1867. bur. in N. Hudson

IV. Jonathan b. 5-3-1805 m. Lucinda-----d. 3-20-1882, bur. in New Hudson.

V. Dorothy b. 1808, m. Eben Heath d. 11-20-1859, bur. in New Hudson

VI. Mercy b. 1810 d. at 18 yrs. unmarried. Bur. in N. H. Cem.

Children of Abigail Shores and Wm. Graham

Family came to Michigan in 1831 and settled in twp. of Milford

I. Betsy Jane b. Taunton, 1816, m. 1835 Nelson Morgan of Milford d. in Wis. 8-8-1863. Bur. in Fox Lake Cem.

II. John b. in Taunton m. 1st Harriet Coe d. after 1900 Riverdale, Mich.

III. David Cobb, born Taunton 6-17-1819 m. 1st Huldah Morgan, 3-9-1843 (d. 1854) 2nd. Harriet Olvard, died 3-30-1907, in Minnesota.

IV. George Bell, b. in Taunton, 1-6-1821, m. 1-1-1846, Hannah Middaugh (b. 1828) both d. in Gratiot Co. Mich., near Riverdale. Bur. there.

V. Benjamin, b. Taunton, 7-1-1822, m. Sally Stuart, ca. 1847, moved to Wis. and died there. Bur. in Fox Lake Cem.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY NATHANIEL PHILLIPS

VOLUME I

THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY NATHANIEL PHILLIPS

VOLUME I

THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY NATHANIEL PHILLIPS

VOLUME I

THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY NATHANIEL PHILLIPS

VOLUME I

THE CITY OF BOSTON

- VI. Jonathan, b. Ira, Cayuga Co. , N. Y. 5-6-1824, m. 1st. Betsey Bowers of New Hudson, 12-24-1845. She d. 1846, m. 2nd, Mary Voorhees. Jonathan d. 11-4-1851. He and Betsey bur in New Hudson Cem.
- VII. Nancy, b. Iea, 2-5-1826, m. 1-1-1846, Harmon Middaugh, died on farm north of Kalamazoo, 1883, Bur. there.
- VIII. Sally, b. Ira, 2-20-1828, m. 1--22-1846, Wm. Orvis (b. 2-20-1827) moved to Wix. Bur. in Fox Lake Cem.
- IX. Almira Lincoln, b. 12-5-1829, came to Mich. with the family, when aged 3. m. 5-10-1848, Peter Alverson Wilsey, at home of her sister Nancy, Kalamazoo. For issue, see Wilsey Vital Records.
- X. William, b. Ira, 10-6-1831 m. 1st 1854, Mary Bowers of New Hudson. and Elizabeth Sample. Moved to Minnesota d. there, 1907.
- XI. Silas, b. Dixborough, Mich. 9-17-1833. Oakland County in same year. Went to Wis. 1855. m. Mary Robins. School at Leona, Jackson Co. Studied law. Practiced in Rochester, Minn. and Blue Earth City, d. in latter city 1903.

CHRISTOPHER POPE'S BIBLE

This Bible Printed and Published by W E NORMAN * Hudson 1817 was copied Mar.27,1951 by Ruth R.Monteith at the home of Mrs.M.J.Moon,Plymouth,Mich. Entries in the front are:

CHRISTOPHER POPE	born	December 28th	1753
MARY his wife	July	23,	1761
MORRIS	Sept	14th	1783
HENRY	Sept	20th	1785
NANCY	July	8 -	1787
POLLEY	July	3d-	1795
MARIAH	July	23	1799
BENJAMIN	Aug	7 -	1796
CATHARINE	Apr	17 -	1806

between Old & New Testaments

SAMUEL POPE was born July the 24 18(1?)3	1831 12 30	1837
	1756 10 28	1760
	75 2 2	87

on a page near the back of Bible

CHRISTOPHER POPE was Born Dec 28 in the year of our Lord 1753

MARY POPE his wife was Born ~~Sept 14 1783~~ July 23 1761

Morris Pope was Born Sep 14 1783

HENRY POPE was Born Sep 20 1785

NANCY POPE was Born July 8 in the year of our Lord 1749

C M PATTEY POPE July 3 in the year of our Lord 1793

on opposite page	1761	1845	next page	1849
	1753	1758	SAMUEL	1761 7 23
	8	87		88

Back cover	1818	1818	1817	1819
	1757	1796	1763	1793
	0065	0022	1035	26
	86		23	
	1		58	

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the

the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the

the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the

The New Testament

OF

Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ

Newly Translated out of the Original Greek

And with the former Translations

Dilligently Compared and Revised

By his Majesty's Special Command

Appointed to be read in Churches

Oxford

Printed by Thomas Baskett printer to the University

MDCCLVII

First owners-Jedidiah and Anne Millerd

Present owners-Kate Elizabeth Millard Buckham
And her son-Thomas Robson Buckham
724 Harrison street Flint Michigan

(Title page of Old Testament missing)

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1914

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1879, under post office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association.

Printed by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and other communications should be addressed to the Editor.

Advertisements should be addressed to the Business Manager.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1879, under post office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association.

Jedidiah Millerd Born December the 25 1752

Anne Millerd born yere this June 14 1752

Josiah Millerd born on Sunday April the 18 1773

Abiathy Millerd born on Thursday March the 23 1775

Eleazer Millerd born on Thursday January the 9/1777

Nethaniel Millerd born on Friday the 11 day of February 1780

The twins born on Tuesday the 11 day of March 1783

Lemuel Millerd born on Thursday the 24 day of May 1785

Ede Millerd born Friday October the 12 Day 1787

Polly Millerd born Monday September the 19 1789

Esther Millerd born Wednesday the 11 of January 1792

Eleazer Millard born Jan 9-1777 and the third son of Jedidiah
Sally Strong born March 9-1791
Millard

Eleazer Millard married to Sally Strong May 6 1809

Children

James Madison Millard born March 3 1810

Chauncey Strong Millard born March 27 1812

Anna Maria Millard born July 17 1814

William Lemuel Millard born Sept 23 1816

Roswell Caleb Millard born March 12 1819

Emmeline Millard(Resley) born March 3 1821

Olive Dunning Millard born June 17 1823

Alfred Millard

Henry Millard

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED

1911

1911

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
1911

James Madison Millard-son of Eleazer Millard-born March 3-1810
married to

Sally Hlasey Brown-who was born Feb.9 1817

Children

Lucy Elizabeth Millard born March 28 1838

James Mark Millard born Oct 10-1839

Sarah Ann Estella Millard born Sept 20-1841

Orson Millard born Oct 27-1845

Clarissa Didema Millard born Oct 8-1850

Paulina Millard born Dec 31-1852

Orson Millard-son of James Madison Millard

Orson Millard born Oct 27 1845

Sarah Ann Gardner Millard born June 4 1845

Orson Millard married to Sarah Ann Gardner May 1 1872

Children

Kate Elizabeth Millard born July 7 1874

Thomas Carl Millard born Sept 22 1877

Holy Bible

First owner Alexander Simpson Caledonia New York

Present owner Wm.G.Simpson 1318 Mason st.Flint Mich.

Stereotyped by B.&J.Collins New York

Printed and Sold by John Holbrook

Brattleborough Vermont

(Leaf between Old and New Testaments)
Title page missing

1887

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Education the sum of \$100.00
for the year ending June 30, 1887.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
July 1887.
Attest:
The Treasurer of the Board of Education
of the City of New York.

Marriages

Parents

Alexander Simpson and Margaret Gibson married April 22 1806

Alexander Simpson and Margaret McPherson married June 6 1843

Childrens Marriages

Eliza Simpson to H.M.Henderson January 12 1837

A.P.Simpson to Mary MacColl March 1 1836

Almira Simpson to J.B.Walker May 1 1840

Margaret Ann Simpson to A.McFarlan October 25 1842

Martha Simpson to A.T.Crosman September 1 1846

John Simpson to Lizzie Wilhart June 9 1849

George Simpson to Aurelia Clark October 19 1848

Sarah Jane Simpson to Reuben Van Tifflin March 19 1855

William Gardiner Simpson to Elizabeth H.Warner Flint June 21 1860

Births and Deaths

Parents

Alexander Simpson Born Jan.17 1783 Died Mar.7 1852

Margaret Gibson Born Feb.15 1789 Died May 6 1842

Children

Eliza Simpson Born July 4 1808 Died July 25 1887

Alexander P.Simpson " June 25 1810 " Dec.20 1882

John Simpson " June 19 1813 " Aug.9 1854

Margaret Ann Simpson " Dec.20 1815 " Feb.18 1881

Almira Simpson " June 29 1818 " Nov.15 1885

William Gardiner Simpson " July 1 1821 " Dec.25 1891

Martha Simpson " July 10 1824 " Jan.25 1870

George Simpson " Jan.26 1826 " Jan.26 1864

Sarah Jane Simpson " Aug.8 1829 " Feb.2 1915

Lewis C.Simpson " June 10 1834 " May 13 1842

Henry M.Henderson Died in Flint July 1870

Mary McColl Simpson " " Palermo NY.Jan.6 1897

James B.Walker " " Flint Nov.15 1877

Alexander McFarlan " " " April 21 1881

Alvin T.Crosman " " " Nov.26 1875

Aurelia Clark Crosman " " Batavia Ny.Feb. 1864

Elizabeth H.Simpson " Oct.1 1923

Reuben Van Tifflin " " Flint Jan.4 1906 Born June 25 1826

Grand Children

Births

Eliza daughter of A.P. and Mary Simpson Born Aug. 2 1839

Mary daughter of A.P. and Mary Simpson Born Mar. 11 1851

Deaths

Charles son of Eliza and Henry Henderson died Sept. 2 1838
aged 2 months and 12 days

Florence daughter of Sarah and Reuben Van Tifflin
died Dec. 13 1863 aged 6 yrs. 1 mo. and 2 days

Frederick Ernest son of Sarah and Reuben Van Tifflin
died Dec. 29 1863 aged 7 yrs. 11 mo. and 13 days.

Bertha Schuyler Van Tifflin died June 21 1866 aged 9 mo. and 11 days.

SAMUEL BRABON BIBLE

This Holy Bible was Printed and Published by Case, Lockwood and Co. in 1864 at Hartford. It is now owned by Mrs. Morris Closs of Martin, Mich. Copied Jan. 1949 by Ruth R. Monteith
Marriages p. 1

SAMUEL BRABON and MINERVA E. TENNY in Wheatland (N.Y.)
June 5th 1851 by Rev. W. Everetts
Births p. 2

SAMUEL BRABON in Sussex, England September 9th 1810
MINERVA E. BRABON in Pittsford January 11th 1830
Children

ARTHUR S. BRABON in Wheatland Feb 29th 1852
GEORGE W. BRABON " " May 4th 1855
FRANK A. BRABON " " September 29th 1858
HERMAN S. BRABON " Riga July 2nd 1862
Deaths p. 3

GEORGE W. BRABON in Wheatland March 29th 1857
SAMUEL BRABON September 18th 1890 aged 80y 9d
ELIZABETH M. BRABON in Martin, Mich. Feb. 27th 1904
(Mrs. CLOSS states that MINERVA E. TENNY's name was actually
(ELIZABETH MINERVA TENNY as her silver bought in her youth,
which Mrs. CLOSS now owns, is marked E.M.T.)

p. 4 Married

ARTHUR C. BRABON and AMANDA PIERCE in Martin April 13th 1870
AMANDA by Rev. A. C. WHEELER
(ARTHUR BRABON is buried in Chicago, FRANK A. BRABON in
(Smithville, Ohio; HERMAN S., SAMUEL & MINERVA in East Martin
(Cemetery, Martin, Mich.)

Holy Bible

Bought in Rochester New York

October 22 1833

First owners-Peter and Hannah(Allen)Van Tifflin

Its present owner-William E. Van Tifflin

16211 Fairfield Ave.

Detroit Michigan

Published by Holbrook & Fessenden

Brattleborough Vermont

1828

THE

AMERICAN

REVIEW

OF

THE

ARTS

AND

LITERATURE

OF

1854

Births

Peter Van Tifflin was born May 2 1796 in Middleburg Holland

Hannah Allen was born June 22 1801 in East Hampton Conn.

Henry C. Van Tifflin was born July 11 1819 in Rush N.Y.

William E. Van Tifflin was born Dec. 22 1820 in Rush N.Y.

Esther Van Tifflin was born October 25 1822 in Rush N.Y.

David Van Tifflin was born September 15 1824 in Rush N.Y.

Reuben Van Tifflin was born June 25 1826 in Rush N.Y.

Schuyler Van Rennsalaer Van Tifflin was born March 2 1828 in Rush N.Y.

Alice Van Tifflin was born May 14 1830 in Rush N.Y.

Robert Augustus Van Tifflin was born April 24 1832 in Rush N.Y.

John Benjamin Van Tifflin was born March 14 1834 in Rush N.Y.

Delphia Malvina Van Tifflin was born Sept. 14 1841 in Grand Blanc Mich

Emma Van Tifflin was born Dec. 9 1860 in Ottawa Ill.

William E. Allen was born Feb. 11 1777 in Conn.

Esther Goff Allen was born Aug. 21 1780 in Chatham Conn.

Asenath Goff was born Sept. 5 1827 in Niagara N.Y.

Henry H. Howland was born Apr. 30 1807 in Ira Vt.

Louisa Jacobus was born Nov. 22 1832 in New Jousia

Lucy Margaret Brown was born Apr. 19 1830 in Williamsport Ohio

Sophronia Messenger was born Mar. 15 1834 in Monroe Co. N.Y.

Celia Ann Jacobus was born Sept. 27 1824 in Newark New Jersey

Marriages

Peter Van Tifflin was married to Hannah Allen May 19 1818 Rush N.Y.

Henry C. Van Tifflin was married to Asenath Goff Dec. 28 1845
Grand Blanc Mich.

William E. Van Tifflin was married to Celia Jacobus Jan. 15 1846
Grand Blanc Mich.

David Van Tifflin was married to Louisa Jacobus Nov. 26 1848
Grand Blanc Mich.

Reuben Van Tifflin was married to Sarah Jane Simpson March 19 1855
Old St. Paul's Church Flint Mich.

Henry H. Howland was married to Esther P. Van Tifflin Jan. 4 1840
Grand Blanc Mich.

Deaths

Peter Van Tifflin died Feb.27 1891 Grand Blanc Michigan

Hannah Van Tifflin died Mar.18 1871 Grand Blanc Michigan

Henry C.Van Tifflin died Sept.12 1897 Fenton Mich.

Asenath Goff Van Tifflin died Apr.22 1904 Fenton Mich.

William E.Van Tifflin died Dec.15 1896 Fenton Mich.

Celia Ann Jacobus Van Tifflin died Mar.30 1886 Mundy Mich.

Esther Van Tifflin Howland died March 9 1889 Mundy Mich.

David Van Tifflin died Apr.26 1908 Grand Blanc Mich.

Schuyler Van Tifflin died Oct.26 1863 in Officer's Hospital
Memphis Tennessee

Lucy Margaret Brown Van Tifflin died June 6 1862 Leavenworth
Kansas

Sophronia Messenger Van Tifflin died Apr.17 1910 Flint Mich.

Delphia Althea Malvina Van Tifflin died Jan.27 1853 Grand
Blanc Mich.Aged 11 years 4 months 11 days

Alice Van Tifflin daughter of Schuyler and Lucy Van Tifflin
died Dec.6 1857 Aged 5 yrs.6 months 22 days

William E.Allen died Feb.3 1867 Grand Blanc Mich.

Esther (Goff) Allen died Mar.26 1839 Grand Blanc Mich.

There are many things that I have seen and heard of in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before.

I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before. I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before. I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before.

I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before. I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before.

I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before. I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before.

I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before. I have seen many things in the past, but I have never seen or heard of anything like this before.

Marriages in the family of Peter & Hannah(Allen)Van Tifflin not recorded in their Bible.

Schuyler Van Tifflin and Lucy M.Brown were married in Pekin Illinois April 19 1850.

Robert A.Van Tifflin and Sophronia Messenger were married in Grand Blanc Mich.September 1854.

John B.Van Tifflin and Adelia Porter were married in Ottawa Illinois. She died in Chicago 1925 aged 85.

Aldridge I.Brainerd and Alice Van Tifflin were married in Pontiac Mich.November 29 1859.

Deaths in the family of Peter & Hannah (Allen) Van Tifflin
not recorded in their Bible

Minerva (Preston) (1) Carlton, (2) wife of Wm. E. Van Tifflin and
daughter of Ira & Deborah (Goff) Preston, died in Macomb Co.
Mich. June 6 1902. No children of her second marriage.

Henry Hayes Howland, husband of Esther Philena Van Tifflin
died in Mundy Mich. March 30 1893. She was his (2) wife, but
mother of all children who married.

* Louisa (Jacobus) Van Tifflin, wife of David Bennett Van T.
died in Grand Blanc Mich. Dec. 31 1916 (Sister of Celia (J) V. T.)

Reuben Van Tifflin died in Flint Mich. Jan. 4 1906.

Sarah J. (Simpson) Van Tifflin, wife of Reuben Van Tifflin,
died in Flint Mich. February 2 1915.

Alice (Van Tifflin) wife of Aldridge I. Brainerd, died in Grand
Blanc March 4 1903.
No children.

Aldridge Ira Brainerd, son of Alvah & Sally (Green) B. died in
Grand Blanc Mich. January 11 1923

Robert Augustus Van Tifflin, husband of Sophronia (Messenger)
Van Tifflin, died in Flint Mich. June 10 1899.

* (Daughter of Cornelius & Sarah (Smith) Jacobus)

AMARIAH CRAIN'S BIBLE

This New Testament was stereotyped by A CHANDLER for the
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY New York 1830. It was found about
1925 in a house in Obsego, Mich. when the property was
purchased from a Mr. TUPPER by Mr. & Mrs. JAMES NULL, now of
Gun Lake, Shelbyville, Mich. The record was on the inside
of the front cover. Copied Sept. 21, 1940 by Ruth Monteith.

AMARIAH CRAIN and
BETSEY CRAIN were married
November 5 the 1817
in Town of Homer Courtland County
BETSEY CRAIN Born in the year 1796
AMARIAH CRAIN Born 1793

on the first page are these figures

1874	1874
1817	1786
57	98

Lists(not included in the family Bible),of families of the six children of Peter & Hannah(Allen)Van Tifflin whose descendants will carry on the line.

Children of Henry Cornelius & Asenath(Goff)Van Tifflin

Homer Madison m.Sarah M.Green Helen Maria m.Horatio James VanAtta
Harley Hayes m.Florence May Boice

Children of William Ellsworth & Celia A.(Jacobus)Van Tifflin

Sherman R.m.Julia Dibble William E.m.Adella Hill
Alice Lavinia m.Cass Gillett Woodford A.m.Elnora Rix
John Van R.died in infancy Harriet Cornelia m.Clifford Remington

Children of Henry H.&(2)wife Esther Philena(Van Tifflin)Howland

Mary Pamela m.Jonathan J.Curtis Aretas Hascall m.Louisa Frost
John Calhoun m.Beatrice Tharpe Geo.W.m.Minnie R.Althouse
Millard Filmore d.unm.(railroad accident)

Children of David B. & Louisa (Jacobus) Van Tifflin

Frances Helena m.Elmer H.Stone Adelia m.Theodore A.Montgomery

Children of Robert A. & Sophronia(Messenger)Van Tifflin

Lewis LeRoy m.Essie Porter Flora Estella m.Frank Johnson
Anna Belle m.Dorr W.Seaver

Children of John B. & Adelia (Porter) Van Tifflin

Emily(Emma)Elizabeth m.Horace Kerr Frankie Julia m.Edward James
Dempsey

Titsworth family-

Mary Bogardus b. April 2 1733 m. March 17 1754 Isaac Van Tyne

Their dau. Mary Van Tine b. July 8 1766 d. March 24 1843

m. in Penn. Feb. 22 1789 Albert Demoree

b. Oct. 6 1766 d. Sept. ? 1843

Children of Albert & Mary (Van Tine) Demoree

David b. Nov. 28 1789

Elizabeth b. Dec. 30 1791 d. Jan. 10 1869

Helena b. Feb. 11 1794

Cornelius b. Dec. 1 1796 d. April 1 1853

Hannah b. March 11 1799 d. Sept. 14 1855

Barret b. August 5 1801

Mary b. July 23 1803 d. July 24 1854

Catherine b. July 27 1805 d. Nov. 26 1877 m. (1) 1827 Hugh McGuffin
d. June 12 1830

m. (2) in Clarence NY. 1835 John Titsworth
1838 to Goodrich, Atlas Tp. Genesee Co. Mich
Their dau. Angeline T. b. Jan. 26 1845 m. Jan.
? 1859 Orlando Cummings. She d. Jan. 29 1904.

(This record is from a Bible now in existence and with photos for proof.)

(From Emma (Ries) (1) Salisbury (2) Brigham, dau. of Perry & Mary (Demoree) Ries)

Children of Albert & Mary (Van Tine) Demoree

David m.

Elizabeth m. Paul Liscom

Horton cemetery

Helena m. James Black

Cornelius m. Jane Lowell

Goodrich cemetery

Hannah m. James Kipp

Barrett probably never m.

Mary m. David Brown

Catharine m. (1) Hugh McGuffin

(2) John Titsworth

Goodrich
cemetery

Goodrich cemetery

and the other side of the mountain
the other side of the mountain
the other side of the mountain

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

THE HISTORY OF THE MOUNTAIN

BATES * BROWN FAMILY

Fort Plain, N.Y.

Nov. 5, 1909

My Dear Miss Brown:

I thought it might please you to have the records of the BROWN family as far as I have been able to get it. So I have prepared a copy of the BATES * BROWN part for you. You can fill in the LEWIS & OKEN part when you get them and I hope send a copy of those two to me. You may not be able to get dates of all any better than I do and it is difficult if no good family record has been kept. However I shall be glad for what you can do. I hear the record after Roxanna Bates will not be in the book as they only go as far as the name of BATES, so thought I would finish your part of the record for you.

I shall be pleased if you will write me if you receive this all right.

Sincerely your far away cousin

(signed) Mrs. Rachel S Failing

R.F.D. Route 1, Fort Plain, N.Y.

JACOB BATES brother of ROXANNA was my Great Great Grandfather.

ANCESTORS OF LYDD * KENT CO. ENGLAND

1. THOMAS BATES of Lydd, Kent Co. England died in 1485. Buried in the center aisle of the parish church of Lydd. On October 19th 1485 he wrote 'To my wife Margeret and my son John' and a record of that ancient manuscript is preserved in the Town of Canterbury. THOMAS BATES had two sons - JOHN & WILLIAM.
2. JOHN BATE (son of THOMAS BATE) of Lydd, Kent Co. England died 1522. He was 'Juratt' of Lydd. On Sept. 18, 1522 JOHN BATE gave to the High Alter of the Church of Lydd 6s 8d; to the reparation of the Church 6s; to a priest to sing for my soul one whole year 6 marks; to poor people for the health of my soul for five years 10s 2s every Christmas; To masses one to be of Our Lady 12d (from a list of JOHN BATE's gift to the Church). JOHN BATE had two sons - THOMAS & ANDREW.
3. ANDREW BATE (son of JOHN BATE) of Lydd Kent Co. England, 'Juratt of Lydd' and once 'Bayliffe' died in 1533. 'Andrew also came to the Church' (from a Canterbury record). ANDREW BATE had children - JOAN, SIMON, WILLIAM, JOHN, KATHERINE & THOMAS.
4. JOHN BATE (son of ANDREW BATE) of Lydd, Kent Co. England, 'Juratt & also 'Bayliffe' of Lydd six times (From a Parish record). He was married to MILDRED WARD Oct. 28, 1546. She was buried June 2, 1577. He married MARY BENNETT June 16, 1579. He was buried March 1, 1580. His children were * MARY, JAMES, THOMAS & ANDREW.
5. JAMES BATE (son of JOHN BATE) of Lydd, Kent Co. England (Yeoman) married to MARY MARTINE June 6, 1580. He died March 2, 1614. Their children were * ROBERT, JAMES, ANNA, ANNA, JOHN, THOMAS, EDWARD, CLEMENT, JOSEPH, MARY, ISAAC, RACHEL & MARTHA. His son JAMES settled in Dorchester, Mass., his son CLEMENT in Wingham, and probably others in nearby towns.

BATES * BROWN FAMILY

For several generations the office of 'Juratt of Lydd' was held in this family. The Church of Lydd contains many memorials of the BATE family. The 'Coat of Arms' of the family are shown on the different memorials. The name of BATE was changed to BATES about the time of the Revolution.

ANCESTORS of HINGHAM, MASS.

1. CLEMENT BATES, son of JAMES & MARY (MARTINE) BATES was baptized at Lydd, Kent Co., England Jan. 22, 1595. In the 'List of Emigrants to America' is the record that CLEMENT BATES aged 40 years, was 'A Taylor' with ~~his~~ Ann his wife, also aged 40 years, five children & two servants embarked at London for New England April 6, 1635 in the Ship 'Planter'. He came to Hingham, Mass. Sept. 18, 1635. He received a grant of five acres of land which has been held by his descendants almost continuously to the present time. Ann, his wife died in Hingham, Mass. Oct. 1, 1669 aged 74 years. CLEMENT died Sept. 17, 1671 aged 76 years. Their children born in England were * JAMES 1621, CLEMENT 1623, RACHEL 1627, JOSEPH 1630, BENJAMIN 1633 born in America - SAMUEL 1639.
2. JOSEPH BATES (son of CLEMENT & ANN BATES) born in England 1630, married in Hingham, Mass. Jan. 9, 1657-8 ESTHER HILLIARD. He died April 30, 1706. She died June 3, 1709. He was a bricklayer - Constable four times, a selectman & sexton of the parish. Their children born at Hingham, Mass were - JOSEPH 1660, ESTHER 1663, CALEB 1666, HANNAH 1668, JOSHUA 1671, BATHSHEBA 1674, CLEMENT 1676, ELEANOR 1679, ABIGAIL 1680.
3. JOSHUA BATES (son of JOSEPH & ESTHER (HILLIARD) BATES) was born in Hingham, Mass. Aug. 14, 1671. He married Jan. 15, 1695 RACHEL TOWER. JOSHUA BATES was executor of estates, member of the school committee and a farmer. 'He paid taxes on a house, 2 acres of farm, 3 acres of pasture, 2 horses, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 4 barrels of cider and 4 slaves of 12 years and over.' (From the History of Cohasset) Their children born in Hingham, Mass were * RACHEL 1695, JOSHUA 1698, BATHSHEBA 1700, ELIZABETH 1703, SOLOMON 1706, ISAAC 1708, JACOB 1710.
4. JACOB BATES (son of JOSHUA & RACHEL (TOWER) BATES) born Aug. 20, 1710. He married at Hingham, Mass. Nov. 19, 1730 MARY CLARKE. She was a daughter of JOHN CLARKE & REBECCA LINCOLN. Rebecca Lincoln was a daughter of SAMUEL LINCOLN, 'the emigrant ancestor of President Abraham Lincoln'. He came to Hingham, Mass from England between 1635 & 1645. JOHN CLARKE was a grandson of THOMAS CLARKE who died March 24, 1697 aged 98 years. He is buried on historic 'Burial Hill' Plymouth. He arrived in Plymouth from England on the ship 'Anna' in 1623. He married SUSAN KING of Plymouth in 1634. He married 2nd MRS. ALICE HALLET NICHOLS in 1664 of Boston. JOHN CLARKE & REBECCA LINCOLN were married in 1695. The children of JACOB & MARY CLARKE BATES were *
 1. Mary born July 19, 1732
 2. Simeon " March 21, 1737-8
 3. Obediah " May 7, 1741
 4. James " April 19, 1743
 5. Lydia " Jan. 10, 1744
 6. Elijah " Dec. 2, 1746



BATES * BROWN FAMILY

- 7. John born Dec. 4, 1748
- 8. Jacob " April 15, 1751
- 9. ISRAEL " April 15, 1753
- 10. Elizabeth baptized May 3, 1761

JACOB BATES moved from Hingham, Mass. to Attlebury, Mass. then to Dudley, Mass. Some of his children remained in Hingham, some went to Vermont.

- 5. ISRAEL BATES (son of JACOB & MARY CLARKE BATES) was born in Hingham, Mass April 15, 1753 & died at BARRE, Orleans Co., N.Y. Jan. 11, 1844. He was married at Attlebury, Mass Jan. 27, 1774 to MARY COOPER. She died at Barre, N.Y. April 29, 1830. Their children supposed to have been born at Attlebury, Mass. were - Jacob 1776, ROXANNA 1778, ~~REXX~~, Clark, Polly. Born in Dudley, Mass. Israel June 21, 1786, Samuel June 21, 1789, Mehitable April 4, 1791. Born at Shutsbury, North Hampton Co., Mass. Jessie March 10, 1796.

ISRAEL BATES was a farmer. He was called out upon an alarm caused by the Battle of Bunker Hill before he enlisted. He enlisted at Attlebury, Mass. and served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War from July 5, 1776 until Aug. 8, 1780. He came to New York State and in 1815 March 17 bought a home in Oppenheim, Fulton Co., N.Y. At the time of his death he resided with his son Jessie at Barre, N.Y.

- 6. ROXANNA BATES (daughter of ISRAEL & MARY COOPER BATES) born 1778 died at Oppenheim, N.Y. May 1859. Married 1798 WILLIAM BROWN, born 1772 died in Oppenheim, N.Y. Aug. 1835. They resided in Oppenheim, N.Y. Their children were - JAMES, Lewis, Eliza, Oren & Harvey.

- 1. JAMES BROWN (son of WILLIAM & ROXANNA BATES BROWN) born March 17, 1800 died March 19, 1865 married Nov. 13, 1822 SOPHIA BROCKET born Jan. 3, 1805 & died Jan. 18, 1879. Their children were * Hiram, Emmeline, Horrace, George, Hattie, Julia & James.

- 1. HIRAM BROWN born Nov. 5, 1823 died July 5, 1889 married CORNELIA VAN VALKENBURG born Nov. 3, 1831. Their children are * CHARLES F. BROWN born Oct. 5, 1857 married Sept. 12, 1886 SOPHIA KENNETT. Their children are *

CHARLES F. & HELENA twins born Feb. 19, 1888; JENNIE born March 13, 1891; LEROY born Nov. 12, 1894. They reside at Canestota, N.Y.

- 2. EMMELINE BROWN born April 29, 1826 died May 22, 1907 married Dec. 22, 1842 JAMES AVERY born Feb. 1, 1820 died April 5, 1887. Their children are * -

A. BYRON G. AVERY born June 12, 1844 died Jan. 24, 1849

d. EMMA AVERY born Jan. 3, 1849 Lives at Mottville, N.Y.

C. CHARLES H. AVERY born April 4, 1851 married April 28, 1880

ELIZABETH B. MORTON born Oct. 13, 1849 died April 5, 1894. Their children are *

WYLLYS J. AVERY born April 30, 1881

MORTON B. AVERY " Jan. 24, 1884

HARRIS G. AVERY " March 2, 1889 died Aug. 22, 1890

CHARLES H. AVERY married 2nd May 21, 1895 GRACE A. WRIGHT. They live at Mottville, N.Y.

BATES & BROWN FAMILY

- D. FRED W. AVERY born July 10, 1856 died March 20, 1894 married Oct. 8, 1879 FANNIE M. SINCLAIR born July 14, 1858 died April 15, 1896. Their children are *
- HARVEY AVERY born Dec. 14, 1880
 - FRANK S. AVERY " Dec. 13, 1882 died Jan. 19, 1885
 - HOWARD J. AVERY # Jan. 16, 1887
3. HORRACE BROWN (son of JAMES & SOPHIA BROCKETT BROWN) born Jan. 31, 1829 died April 8, 1882 married Sept. 11, 1856 PAULINA CRAGIN born Nov. 29, 1836 died Sept. 5, 1877. Their children are -
- CARRIE ASENATH BROWN BORN March 20, 1862 died March 22, 1908 married Aug. 30, 1882 FRANK D. HOYT who died April 30, 1902
- FLORA BELLE BROWN born Aug. 24, 1869. Lives at Mottville, N.Y.
4. GEORGE W. BROWN (son of JAMES & SOPHIA BROCKETT BROWN) born Feb. 28, 1835 died May 16, 1900, married Dec. 24, 1865 MARTHA M. KLOCK born March 22, 1839 died Feb. 13, 1906. Their children are -
- A. MILLIE J. BROWN born Sept. 22, 1866 died Dec. 6, 1893
 - 6. J. RAYMOND BROWN born Aug. 27, 1871 married July 29, 1901 EMILY M. ARCHER born Feb. 12, 1874 died June 29, 1902. He resides at Dolgeville, N.Y.
5. HATTIE BROWN (dau. JAMES & SOPHIA) died young.
6. JULIA BROWN " " " " Married about 1866 JOHN
- * MURRAY EARL. She is dead. Their children are -
- A. EFFIE BROWN EARL born 1868 graduate of Cornell University married 1891 MARK V. SLINGERLAND and died March 11, 1909. One child: They live at Ithaca, N.Y. KATHRYN LILLIS SLINGERLAND born June 2, 1895
 - 6. MABEL CLARE EARL born 1871 died 1901 married Prof. ARTHUR BUCKNER. Live in New York City. Their children are -
 - MABEL BUCKNER born 1899
 - EARLL BUCKNER " 1901 - c. DORA HARRIET EARLL born in Mottville, N.Y. Feb. 15, 1874 graduate of Cornell Univ. & Kindergarten Training School Buffalo, N.Y.
7. JAMES ALFRED BROWN (son of JAMES & SOPHIA) a Civil War soldier mortally wounded and taken prisoner at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House May 10, 1864. Died aged 26 years 2 months & 14 days
- III. LEWIS BROWN (son of WILLIAM & ROXANNA BATES BROWN)
- IV. ELIZA BROWN DAUGHTER " " " " " born March 1810 died May 28, 1890 married 1836 ALFRED GIBSON born 1804 died Feb. 1891. They lived at Oppenheim, N.Y. Their children are -
- 1. CHARLES H. GIBSON born Feb. 17, 1845 married Dec. 2, 1874 JENNIE PHIPPS born June 26, 1850. Live at Oppenheim. One child NINA GIBSON born March 18, 1876 died Oct. 26, 1889
 - 2. BYRON H. GIBSON born June 1854 married 1874 EMMA CARROLL born 1847. One daughter HELEN MAY GIBSON born May 31, 1875
- V. OREN BROWN (son of WILLIAM & ROXANNA BATES BROWN) was born Aug. 7, 1802 and died Feb. 11, 1885 at Martin, Michigan. He was born in Oppenheim, N.Y.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

BATES * BROWN FAMILY

ORRIN BROWN came to Michigan in 1854 and bought 240 acres of unsettled land. 100 acres of this was bought by his son Ulric and the remainder by OGDEN, which is still owned (1909) by his heirs. ORRIN BROWN married Dec. 9, 1824 SUSAN BAKER born Sept. 1, 1807 died Aug. 17, 1893 at Allegan, Mich. at the home of her daughter Annette. They are buried at Martin.

Orrin Brown was a Lt. Col. of the 123rd Infantry N.Y. State Militia. Ten children were born to them:

1. ELIZA MELVINA born Oct. 15, 1826 died Jan. 30, 1910
2. CHARLES MONTGOMERY Mar. 5, 1827 " Aug. 20, 1900
3. WILLIAM MADISON Aug. 1, 1830
4. ASA M. Aug. 1, 1830 " Oct. 3, 1850
5. HELEN MARR Aug. 28, 1832 " Aug. 30,
6. ULRIC GRIFFINHAL Nov. 23, 1834 " May 11, 1909
7. ORRIN BRUCE Feb. 25, 1837 " Dec. 10, 1902
8. DAVID OGDEN Sept. 16, 1839 " Jan. 11, 1904
9. SUSAN ANNETTE June 7, 1843 " Aug. 31, 1901
10. SENECA S. June 7, 1847 " Feb. 27, 1849

ORRIN BROWN came from Macedon, Wayne Co., N.Y. and bought the farm of ALBERT MYRICK Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y. He was elected Supervisor of Martin in 1859, 1862, 1866 & 1867 and also served as Justice of the Peace in 1858, 1860, 1865, 1872 & 1875 and was highway commissioner in 1861.

1. ELIZA MELVINA BROWN born Oct. 15, 1826 in N.Y. & died Jan. 30, 1910 in Plainwell, Mich. She was married Jan. 6, 1850 to PETER HATFIELD born May 15, 1825 & died April 19, 1887. He was a blacksmith, coming to Martin for one year, returning to N.Y. after which he came to Plainwell where he lived until his death. Six children were born to them, the oldest being the only one left.

A. HARRIET L. HATFIELD born Feb. 9, 1851 died Jan. 7, 1931 She was a school teacher, teaching in Plainwell High school and a number of others. Nov. 5,

B. HELEN SUSAN born March 25, 1856 died ~~xxx.22, 1857~~

C. HELEN ELIZABETH July 27, 1858 " Aug. 20, 1859

D. MABEL June 6, 1862 " May 21, 1882

married Apr. 18, 1881 GEORGE MARSH.

E. EVA P. Nov. 5, 1870 " Jan. 24, 1872

2. CHARLES MONTGOMERY BROWN born Mar. 5, 1827 died Aug. 20, 1900 married Dec. 24, 1850 LUCIA DEAN born Aug. 1830 died July 1907 They lived in a tenant house on the old farm for a number of years, then moved to Remus, Michigan. They had 5 children.

A. Flora Eleanor born May 19, 1856 married Jan. 31, 1884

WILL LEESE born Mar. 1860. They live at Round Lake and have one daughter:

Edith Lucia Leese born June 22, 1890 married Jan. 26, 1918 at Wayland, Mich. CHARLES SAWYER.

B. WALLACE MONTGOMERY born ~~xxxxxx, 1858~~ July 6, 1858. Unmarried and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.

C. IRA DEAN BROWN born Mar. 27, 1861 married TINA LAPHAM Lives at Forest Grove, Oregon

D. FRANCES (FRANK) ROWENA BROWN born June 26, 1863 married Dec. 24, 1884 CHARLES KNAPP. Children:

a. WALLACE KNAPP born May 1885

b. LUCIA MILDRED KNAPP b. AUG. 1889

c. SADIA KNAPP born in Anacortez, Wash.

CHAPTER IV

The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the rate of reaction.

The third part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The fourth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The fifth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The sixth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The seventh part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The eighth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The ninth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The tenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The eleventh part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The twelfth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The thirteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The fourteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The fifteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The sixteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The seventeenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

The eighteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the equilibrium constant.

BATES * BROWN FAMILY

- E. BRUCE ALBERT BROWN born Jan. 1866 married MAUDE LAPHAM who died. He married 2nd FLORENCE ----- on June 1903. Children are:
- a. CHARLES BROWN born 1906 died Feb. 13, 1911
 - b. RUTH BROWN " 1907
 - c. ELLOS BROWN " Jan. 3, 1910
3. WILLIAM MADISON BROWN born Aug. 1, 1830 died 1876 married to a French-Indian girl in Idaho. He either lived on a ranch or dug for gold. Two children were born to them
- A. HARRIET A.L. BROWN born 1874. studied to be a nurse and graduated from the U.B.A. Hospital at Grand Rapids May 12, 1896. She nursed at Allegan and Battle Creek for a time and then went to Texas.
 - B. JULIA BROWN born June 9, 1876 died Jan. 14, 1911 married 190- to BERT CALHOUN born Aug. 5, 1871 who worked in a machine shop at Battle Creek where they lived at 601 W. Main. Both girls were brought up by their aunt Nettie Brown.
4. ASA M twin to WILLIAM MADISON was born Aug. 1, 1830 died Oct. 3, 1850
5. HELEN MARR BROWN born Aug. 28, 1832 died was married 1st to Dr. ANANIAS HAIGHT. Two children were born
- A. ORRIN HAIGHT
 - B. ELMER HAIGHT
- Helen Marr Brown married 2nd Nov. 30, 1868 BENJAMIN BRIGHTON LAKE born Jan. 1, 1830. He took up a homestead in Vermontville in 1840 (?) which is now worked by his son BEN. He travelled through California and the western states for a number of years prospecting for gold. Four children were born to them:
- A. WILLIAM LAKE born 1870 married 189- GERTRUDE SCHOFIELD born Feb. 14, 1874. They live at Beavertown. Had 3 children:
 - a. GRACE LAKE born Sept. 24, 1896
 - b. CHARLIE LAKE 1900
 - c. RUTH LAKE 1909 died 1909
 - D. BENJAMIN GAGE LAKE born May 16, 1872 married 1901 BLANCHE HART born Feb. 18, 1880 and live in Vermontville. Children:
 - a. RUSSELL BENJAMIN LAKE born July 18, 1902 died Aug. 25, 1902
 - b. WALTER BOYD LAKE born Aug. 14, 1903
 - c. HELEN AUGUSTA LAKE " July 26, 1905
 - d. HOWARD RAYMOND LAKE " May 23, 1903 (8?)
 - e. GORDON BENJAMIN LAKE " Aug. 1912
 - E. FRANK LAKE born 1874 married & lives Elkhart, Indiana
 - F. JOSEPH LAKE " 1876 " LIZALIE CIETZ Lives Los Angeles, Cal.
6. ULRIC GRIFFINHAL BROWN born Nov. 23, 1834 died May 11, 1909. He went to California in 1860 and coming back was married in Dec. 29, 1859 SARAH HUNT born Sept. 18, 1841 died Aug. 6, 1888. He then married Dec. 18, 1890 CORA M. BLINDER born Mar. 13, 1864 They lived on his farm in Martin until 1909/1 when they moved to Norfolk, Va. They came back to Michigan in March 1904 and bought a place on Gun Plains. After his death the farm was sold and his wife bought a house & lot in Plainwell in 1910.

BATES * BROWN FAMILY

Children of ULRIC & CORA BENDER BROWN were

A. ORRIN BRUCE born Nov.27,1891

B. FRANK LYMAN " Mar. 6,1894

7. ORRIN BRUCE BROWN born Feb.25,1837 died Dec.10,1902 at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He worked in the gold mines there.

8. DAVID OGDEN BROWN born Sept.16,1839 died Jan.11,1904 married Feb.28,1878 at Kalamazoo MATILDA F. MURPHY born May 26,1856 (living Dec.1947). He served in the Civil War from Aug.6,1862 to June 10,1865. He was promoted to the rank of Serg't. being aid to Lt.Col.Schuyler. Seven children were born to them

A. Helen May born Dec.8,1878. She taught school at Lawrence & ~~Lawton~~ Lawton. Married 1st Sept.20,1911 MILLARD EVERILEY born May 18,1877 ^{Glenn, Mich.} and she married 2nd HOMER WISE

She was graduated from Martin, Mich. High School in 1898 and from Central State Normal at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 1903

B. WILLIAM MADISON BROWN born May 19,1880. He has worked as a buttermaker at Saginaw & Flint, Mich. and on a ranch at Glendive, Montana & Alberta, Canada. He married 1st Dec. 25, 1901 GEORGIA HOOPER born June 11,1880 divorced One child.

a. JULIA MAY born Jan.11,1904 married Allen Tandy "

Children are.

GEORGIA MAY born m.1948 LeRoy Young

Alice b. July 6,1931 Martin, Mich.

CHARLES b. Sept.13,1932 "

GAIL b. Dec. 7,1937 Plainwell, Mich.

WILLIAM M. BROWN married 2nd June 6,1912 VIOLA MORRELL d. Feb. 1952 BORN June 6,1888. Live in Grand Rapids, Mich. Two children

a. Charles William b. Nov.22,1914 m. Dorothy Knapp & has a son

b. Elizabeth m. Lloyd Bardelmeier & has 3 children

C. BESSIE EVA BROWN BORN Mar.25,1882 married Mar.19,1906

VALDY BAUMGARDNER born Dec.18,1881. Live at Reed City, Oceola Co., Mich. Children are:

a. Dorothy Alice Baumgardner born May 27,1906

b. GLADYS MAY BAUMGARDNER born Dec.14,1907

c. son born and died Jan.6,1910

d. LYLE EDMOND BAUMGARDNER born Apr.26,1911

D. HARVEY ROY BROWN born April 25,1884 Worked the farm after 1902.

E. HAZEL ELEANOR BROWN born Feb.16,1886 Married Sept. 2, 1912 John Van der Molen

F. HARRY OGDEN BROWN born Sept.19,1888

G. HOWARD STANLEY BROWN born Sept.23,1894 married Feb. 25, 1914 Louise Noteboom born

Mildred May b. Oct.18,1914 m. Bernard McGuire b.1916

Howard Stanley b. Apr.20,1920 Martin, Mich.

Gladys Eleanore b. June 3,1918 " m. Elmer Knuth

William James b. Dec.26,1922 m. & has 3 children

9. SUSAN ANNETTE BROWN born June 7, 1843 died Aug. 31, 1901 married Dec. 24, 1883 WALLACE HENRY PERRY born Oct. 5, 1840 They had one son:

A. ARTHUR GARFIELD PERRY born May 17, 1884

They lived in Allegan until the death of NETTIE when Wallace Perry sold out and went to Grand Rapids. Arthur was in Texas with HATTIE BROWN for a time but later went to Grand Rapids. WALLACE PERRY DIED Mar. 20, 1913 and was buried in Allegan Mar. 22. He enlisted in Ohio in 1861 and was discharged June 1865.

A. ARTHUR GARFIELD PERRY born May 17, 1884 married Aug. 11, 1911 PEARL WHIPP.

10. SENECA BROWN born June 7, 1847 died Feb. 27, 1849

V. HARVEY BROWN (son of WILLIAM & ROXANNA BATES BROWN) born at Oppenheim, Fulton Co., N.Y. Dec. 18, 1818 died at Mottville, N.Y. April 22, 1874. Married in New York City Oct. 11, 1843 MARGARET SANDS WING born at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Oct. 30, 1820 died at Mottville, N.Y. Jan. 7, 1895. They had one son:

1. Dr. JOHN WING BROWN born in New York City April 17, 1852

Was graduated from Michigan University Class of 1873.

Married at Dolgeville, N.Y. April 9, 1873 to MARY ALICE YONKER born at Oppenheim, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1852. Their children born at Mottville, N.Y. are: Reside at Mottville, N.Y.

A. JESSIE WING BROWN born Feb. 11, 1878 married at Mottville, N.Y. Nov. 22, 1900 to DANIEL CLARENCE SHELDON born at Seunill(?), N.Y. Sept. 1, 1874 Their children born at Mottville, N.Y. are:

a. ALICE ELEANOR SHELDON born Jan. 3, 1902

b. John DANIEL SHELDON " Feb. 10, 1905

B. MARGARET SHAFFER BROWN born Sept. 5, 1880 Graduate nurse Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.

C. CARRIE ALICE BROWN born Sept. 26, 1886

D. HARVEY JOHN BROWN born April 4, 1890



BIBLE of FRANK E. ROBERTS b.1852

The record from this Bible was copied in the office of the County Clerk, Allegan, Michigan, when the owner brought it in to prove he was a citizen. The Bible was printed in 1880 by A.J. Holman & Co., No. 1020 Arch St., Philadelphia. Record copied from the Bible on March 23, 1942 by Ruth Robbins Monteith of Martin, Mich.

Page 1

Certificate of Marriage.

Holy Matrimony was celebrated between

FRANK E ROBERTS of Portville N.Y. and

ELLA A. SPRINGER of Clarksville N.Y. on March 31st 1880 at

Clarksville, N.Y. by O.M. LEGGETT, Minister of the Gospel

Witness (J.J. SMITH

(J.H. WARNER

Page 2

BIRTHS

ELAM BERNARD ROBERTS born Apr. 9, 1883

ELLEN ELSIE ROBERTS Plainwell (Gun Plains, Mich.) Oct. 29, 1930

(written in different hand, above entry)

ISRAEL PELTON ROBERTS September 25, 1822

ELECTA PAULINE ROBERTS July 21, 1826

WILLIAM PHILO ROBERTS Portville, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1850

FRANK EUGENE ROBERTS Portville, N.Y. Feb. 18, 1852

AUGUSTA RUTH ROBERTS July 28, 1854

ELECTA SEVILLA ROBERTS Feb. 4, 1856

SEDOCIA ADELL ROBERTS May 5, 1858

EFFIE VERSILLA ROBERTS Jan. 24, 1860

MYRTIE ELIZA Dec. 25, 1862

ELAM AUSTIN SPRINGER Fredonia, N.Y. June 1, 1834

BETSY ANN SMITH SPRINGER W. Genessee, N.Y. Feb. 26, 1838

ELLEN ADISTA SPRINGER W. Clarksville, N.Y. Aug. 24, 1862

JHON EUGENE SPRINGER W. Clarksville, N.Y. May 11, 1872

Page 4

DEATHS

AUGUSTA ROBERTS Portville, N.Y.

ISRAEL P. ROBERTS Portville, N.Y. Jan. 26, 1909

BETSEY ANN SMITH SPRINGER Plainwell, Mich. Sep. 6, 1909

ELAM AUSTIN SPRINGER

ELLEN ADISTA SPRINGER ROBERTS Plainwell, Mich. Oct. 20, 1936

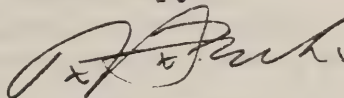
ELECTA RICHARDSON ROBERTS Portville, N.Y. Aug. 28, 1910

(The last 3 entries in a different handwriting.)

Marriages.

	Calvin T Norcross	
To	Eleanor H Mason	May 11 1833
To	Betsey A Beadle	May 26 1845
	Franklin A Norcross	
To	Sarah Chapman	April 7 1855 1855
	Mary L. Norcross	
To	Daniel M Thomas	Nov. 8 1868
	Andrew D. Norcross	
To	Lucy M. Evans	Oct. 4 1871
	Ernest C. Norcross	
To	Cora A. Haring	Dec. 15 1892
	Frances C. Norcross	
To	Wm. J. Niblock Jr.	June 3 1917
	Sarah Josephine Norcross	
To	Maurice A. Poorbaugh	Aug. 5 1925

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of marriages with the Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.

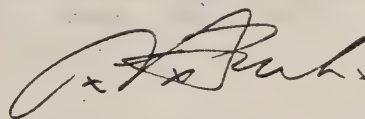

NOTARY-PUBLIC
In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN
My Commission Expires April 4-1941

Births.

Benaiah Norcross Family.

Benaiah Norcross	Born.	Dec. 20,	1776
Sarah Norcross	"	Oct. 9,	1777
Lucy Norcross	"	June 18,	1800
Ema Norcross	"	Feb. 8,	1801
Luthera Norcross	"	June 22,	1803
Alanson Norcross	"	April 14,	1805
Alexander Norcross	"	June 11,	1808
David L. Norcross	"	Feb. 25,	1811
Samuel J. Norcross	"	Nov. 9,	1812
Calvin T. Norcross	"	Aug. 29,	1815
Mary E Norcross	"	March 27,	1818
George S. Norcross	"	Oct. 30,	1821

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of births of the Benaiah Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.



NOTARY PUBLIC

In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN

My Commission Expires April 4-1941

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Author	Title	Year
Smith, John	History of the United States	1845
Johnson, William	Principles of Mathematics	1850
White, Robert	Elements of Geometry	1855
Black, Thomas	Principles of Algebra	1860
Green, Charles	Principles of Trigonometry	1865
Gray, James	Principles of Calculus	1870
Hall, George	Principles of Statistics	1875
King, Henry	Principles of Logic	1880
Lee, Edward	Principles of Ethics	1885
Miller, David	Principles of Law	1890
Wilson, John	Principles of Political Economy	1895
Young, Robert	Principles of Social Science	1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1845-1900

(3)

Births.

Calvin T. Norcross Family.

Calvin T. Norcross	Born	Aug. 29, 1815
Eleanor K. Norcross	"	Aug. 8, 1813
Betsy A. Norcross	"	Aug. 19, 1829
Franklin A. Norcross	"	Sept. 30, 1834
Chester M. Norcross	"	Nov. 26, 1838
Oscar C. Norcross	"	July 22, 1847
Andrew D. Norcross	"	Sept. 29, 1849
Mary L. Norcross	"	Oct. 21, 1851
Eleanor M. Norcross	"	July 10, 1855
Calvin Ernest Norcross	"	April 24, 1870

Grandchildren.

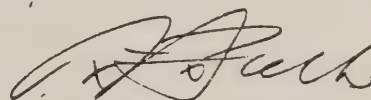
Franklin C. Norcross	Aug. 20, 1860
Eleanor P. Norcross	June 12, 1864

E. C. Norcross Family.	Cora A. Norcross
Wife, born July 3, 1872.	
Frances Cora Norcross	Born March 19, 1897
Sarah Josephine Norcross	" Aug. 3, 1904

Grandchildren.

Frances Elizabeth Niblock	"	June 13, 1918
Robert William Niblock	"	Nov. 20, 1922
Mary Lou Niblock	"	May 12, 1927

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of births of Calvin T. Norcross Family with the Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.



NOTARY PUBLIC

In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN

My Commission Expires April 4-1941

Journal of the [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

(4)

Deaths

Calvin T. Norcross Family

Eleanor K. Norcross	Died	May 14, 1842.
Chester M. Norcross	"	Dec. 20, 1838
Oscar C. Norcross	"	Aug. 24, 1849
Eleanor M. Norcross	"	June 18, 1864
Franklin A. Norcross	"	March, 19, 1887
Andrew D. Norcross	"	Aug. 13, 1889
Calvin T. Norcross	"	December 11, 1893 in
Summerland, Santa Barbara Co.		Cal.
Betsey A Norcross	Died	Nov. 17, 1899
Mary L. Thomas	"	June 21, 1923
Mary A. Thomas	"	May 1, 1926

I hereby certify that I have compared the above list of deaths of Calvin T. Norcross Family with the Norcross Family Bible and find that the above is a true copy.



NOTARY PUBLIC
In and for ALLEGAN COUNTY, MICHIGAN
My Commission Expires April 4-1941

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

EAST MAIN AND CHURCH STREETS

GIRARD, PENNSYLVANIA

COPY of RECORDS FOUND in an OLD DUTCH FAMILY BIBLE (1736)
 of the
 THE MANSE HARING FAMILY (sometimes "Haringh")

305 EAST MAIN STREET

- 1709 24 October is geboren Abraham Haringh
 1709 17 November is geboren Maria Demarest
 1731 24 November is Abraham Haringh met Maria Demarest getrouwt
 des Woensdags voor Dominie Manzius Predikant te Schralenburg
- 1734 22 October is geboren Abraham Haring
 1737 19 February is geboren David Haring
 1743 22 October is geboren Jan Haring
 1749 27 September is geboren Sara Haring
- 1766 2 January is geboren Abraham Haring gestorven den 22 February 1855
 1771 17 May is geboren Maragrietje Bogert. Died Jan. 18, 1864.
 1787 22 Nov. des Donderdags. Syn Abraham Haring en ~~Margax~~ Maragrietje
 Bogert getrouwt voor Domonie Lansing Predikant te Tappan
- 1788 11 December is geboren Jannitje Haring
 1791 15 July is geboren Mattheus Haring
 1793 6 January is geboren Maria Haring, died March 10, 1861.
 1797 16 Augustus is geboren Jacobus Haring
 1806 22 May is geboren Joseph Haring. Died Sept. 26, 1879.
 1808 14 April is geboren Sarah Haring. died Dec. 26, 1872.
 1810 22 January is geboren Cathrina Haring gestoeven 16 Oct. 1811.
 1812 20 March is geboren den tweden Cathrena Haring

FROM THE "GENEALOGY of the DOREMUS FAMILY" pgs. 177-178.

Abraham-Cornelis-Johannes-Cornelis Doremus (born March 9, 1759)
 married Elizabeth Francisco July 9, 1782, died Dec. 8, 1841; she died
 July 20, 1827. They had children: (among them was) Maria, born
 August 7, 1791, married Matthew Haring.

(The date of birth and marriage are written in the handwriting of
 my father. A note added by me some years ago on good authority
 says James Haring (a son) married Sarah Margaret Doremus (sister of
 Chester.)

Geo. S. Mott

Sworn and subscribed to me
 this 31st day of October - 1939

Mrs. Gertrude E. Wilcox

Girard, Pa.

RCR 17-18-19

My Commission Expires August 2, 1942

BIBLE RECORD of JOSEPH M. DEMMON b.1766 & AUGUST W.NASH m.1832

This Bible was found in an East Bridge Street Second-Hand Store, Plainwell, Michigan, June 22, 1942 by Ruth Robbins Monteith of Martin, Michigan, who copied the record exactly and also typed the following true copy.

This Holy Bible was printed and published by M. Carey & Son, No. 126 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1821. There was no name on the Fly-leaf, or anywhere else, to indicate the original owner.

FAMILY RECORD

Page 1 Column 1 MARRIAGES

SUSAN L. DEMMON daughter of JOSEPH DEMMON & SUSANNAH MORISS
was Marriage to
AUGUST WHITE NASH at Phelps New York October 16th 1832

Children born

1. WILLIAM AUGUST BORN West Bloomfield N.Y. April 2, 1834
2. ALBERT HENRY Born West Bloomfield New York
December 27, 1837
3. CHARLES VARNUM Born West Bloomfield New York
August 14th 1839
4. EUGENE DEMMON Born West Bloomfield N.Y. November 6th 1841
5. SUSAN FLORENE Born West Bloomfield N.Y. March 14th 1844
6. SAMUEL CLAYTON Born West Bloomfield New York March 9th 1847

Column 2

7. EDWARD C Born West Bloomfield New York December 6th 1850
8. FRANK WHITE Born West Bloomfield New York April 8th 1853
9. CLAYTON MORRIS Born Cassopolis Michigan April 6th 1855
- ELLA ISABELL Born Paw Paw Michigan Aug. 14th 1857

Page 2 (This page is in a different hand, better & clearer)

JOSEPH DEMMON was Born October 19th 1766

SUSANNAH MORRIS was Born April 17th 1772 and
was Married May 1, 1788

1. JOSEPH M. DEMMON was Born Saturday October 30, 1790
2. PERLINA DEMMON was Born on Thursday December 19, 1794
3. MORRIS DEMMON was Born on Friday September 8, 1798
4. HARRY DEMMON was Born on Friday November 17, 1803
5. MARY DEMMON was Born on Sunday August 27, 1809
6. ELIZA JANE DEMMON was Born on Tuesday June 2nd 1812
7. SUSAN L. DEMMON was Born Saturday November 27, 1813
(Phelp, N.Y. (written in different hand))

Page 3 Column 1 DEATHS

JOSEPH DEMMON died August 2, 1847 early in the morning, 55 minutes before 1 O Clk A.M. (8ly written in pencil)

DEMMON * NASH BIBLE

SUSANNAH DEMMON Died December 19, 1853. 8 o'clock Monday
morning (81y (written in pencil))
MORRIS DEMMON Died July 31, 1855 (57y (in pencil))
HENRY DEMMON Died 1869
MARY PADGETT Died April 23rd 1870 quarter past 6 O'clock
evening
PERLINA BAGGERLEY Died May 28th 1877 at 2 o'clock in the
morning age 83 years
JOSEPH M. DEMMON Died Friday March 12th 1886 at noon
age 95 years and 4 months

Column 2

SUSAN LOUISA D. (DEMMON inserted) NASH Died at Paw Paw
Michigan Nov. 26, 1889 Aged 76 years
ELIZA JANE DEMMON RICE Died at Boon Iowa August 27th 1903
aged 91 years 2 months & 25 days
Burial at Gorhem (or Goshem?) N.Y.

Page 4

JAMES PADGETT was March 11 1805
MARY DEMMON was born August 1809
was married March 27 1828
March (inserted)
BYRON MORRICE PADGETT was born Tus the 8 1831
SUSAN LOISA PADGETT was born (no date given)

Bible Record of the Timothy Miller and James Rude families
copied from the Miller Bible owned by Frank Gray of Perry, N.Y.
son of Theodore and Mary (Rude) Gray.

Marriages

Timothy Miller and Elizabeth Raymond were married Aug. 15, 1776
Bedford, Westchester Co., New York State.

Timothy Miller and Hepzibah Stedings were married Feb. 9, 1803
Balston, Saratoga Co., State of New York.

Seniors

Lorana Rude	married to	Robert Witter	Jan., 15, 1823
Emerson Rude	"	to Patient Horington	Aug. 27, 1829
Chester Rude	"	to Martha Aram	Nov. 4, 1835
Susan Rude	"	to James Aram	Jan. 6, 1836
Angeline Rude	"	to Hiram Galkins	Sept. 26, 1838
Clarissa Rude	"	to Nelson Galkins	Dec. 10, 1838
Mary Rude	"	to Oct. 12, 1848 to Theodore Gray	

Births

Timothy Miller born Aug. 21, 1783
Elizabeth Miller " May 9, 1787

Seniors

Children

Joshua	Miller	born	May 18, 1777
Sally	"	"	Oct. 21, 1778
Betsy	"	"	Aug. 28, 1780
Jemine	"	"	Nov. 26, 1782
James	"	"	Jan. 29, 1785
Susanna	"	"	Jan. 1, 1787
Henry	"	"	July 10, 1789
Augustus	"	"	Jan. 27, 1792
Clarry	"	"	Feb. 28, 1794
Timothy	"	"	Jan. 15, 1798
Ann Eliza	"	"	Feb. 8, 1804
Ira S.	"	"	Dec. 13, 1806
James	"	"	Aug. 2, 1811

James Rude born July 1, 1781 Litchfield Co. Conn.

Betsy Rude " Aug. 28, 1780

(Betsy Miller Rude born in Milton, N.Y.)

Seniors

Children

Lorana Rude	born	Aug. 16, 1806	
Emerson Rude	"	Oct. 30, 1808	
Emeline "	"	Jan. 19, 1809	
Chester Rude	"	May 10, 1811	
Susan Rude	"	Aug. 16, 1817/4	
Clarissa Rude	"	JULY 4, 1817	
Angeline "	"	Apr. 2, 1820	
Isaac "	"	Feb. 23, 1823	
Mary "	"	July 6, 1826	Scipio, N.Y.

Deaths

Elizabeth Miller	died	July 3, 1800
James Miller	died	Mar. 22, 1811
Sally Weed	died	Aug. 21, 1813
Clarry Miller	died	Dec. 28, --

Deaths con'd.

Augustus Miller	died	Aug. 21, 1821	
Susannah Wheeler	died	April 12, 1822	
Ira S. Miller	died	Aug. 4, 1825	
Joshua Miller	died	Feb. 24, 1827	
Hepzibah "	"	July 17, 1829	
Ann Eliza "	"	July 28, 1836	
Timothy "	"	Nov. 28, 1837	
Emeline Hude	died	July 22, 1829	
Emerson Hude	"	Dec. 14, 1836	
Patient Hude	"	Sept. 5, 1833	
Martha A. Hood	died	July 4, 1832	
Chester S. Hood	died	Dec. 6, 1832	
Isaac Hood	"	Dec. 27, 1896	
Mary Hood Gray	"	Dec. 21, 1898	
Susan Hood Aram			
Betsy Miller Hude	died	Nov. 11, 1866	Hunda Station, N.Y.
James Hude	died	Feb. 9, 1854	Castile, N.Y.

LYMAN CROSS BIBLE

This Bible was Printed & Published by Case, Lockwood & Co. Hartford, 1866. It is now owned by the grand daughter of LYMAN CROSS, Mrs. R. W. PETTYJOHN of Plainwell, Mich.

LYMAN CROSS was married to ALMIRA REYNOLDS December 21st 1833

HARRY HARRIS married to HANNAH CROSS January 19th 1873

Births page 2

LYMAN CROSS	Born February the 23d	1809	
ALMIRA CROSS	Born February the 8th	1817	
LEVI CROSS	Born Sept.	28th	1834
DERIUS G CROSS	Born Oct.	26th	1837
GEORGE W CROSS	Born Nov.	22d	1839
ABISHAI L CROSS	Born Sept.	9th	1841
SUSAN CROSS	Born Nov.	5th	1843 page 3
ELECTA E CROSS	Born Jany	13th	1845
HANNAH B CROSS	Born Aug.	27th	1848
HARRY HARRIS	Born May	28th	1847

Deaths

page 3

SUSAN CROSS	Died Jany	2d	1854
ABISHAI Cross	Died April	29th	1862
HANNAH CROSS	Died June	8th	1875
OLIVER ENGLAND	Died April 13 11:20 A.M.	buried April 15,	1906
		age	73

DARIUS CROSS	Aug. 20, 1911	age 76
LEVI CROSS	died	
GEO. CROSS	died Jan	1917
ELECTA ENGLAND	died Aug. 1940	age 95
LYMAN CROSS	died Feb 22nd	1909
ALMIRA CROSS	died June 1,	1902
EVA HOUSE	died Aug. 23,	1944
EDWARD CROSS	died June 15,	1943

From the Bible of Alby Rossman of Allegan, Michigan, now in the possession of his granddaughter Mrs. Franz LeIsle (Kate Rossman) of Allegan, Michigan.

Geo. Wm. Rossman MARRIAGES Alby and Anjeline
Allegan, Mich. Jan 18th 1869

Alby son of George & Ruth Rossman aged 20 and
Anjeline - daughter of Wm. & Submit Dickinson aged 18
were married at Conquest, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Nov. 14, 1832

Geo. Wm. Rossman son of Alby & Angeline and
Elizabeth Jane Newcombe were married at Ganges, Allegan Co.,
Mich. June 19, 1870

Mary Alice Rossman daughter of Alby & Anjeline, and Fredk.
Hart of Adrian Mich. were married at Allegan Mich
May 2nd 1871

Kate Edna Rossman daughter of George Wm. and Elizabeth Jane
and
Franz LeIsle of Allegan Mich. were married at Allegan
Oct. 3d 1894

Elizabeth Camilla, daughter of Kate R. & Franz LeIsle and
Clair McOmber of Allegan Mich. were married at Allegan
Aug. 17th 1922

Mary Rossman LeIsle, daughter of Kate R. & Franz LeIsle was
married on Dec. 18, 1928 to Kenneth Corey of Owosso, Mich.

BIRTHS

George William son of Alby and Anjeline Rossman was born
at Allegan, Allegan Co., Michigan March 7th 1840

Mary Alice, daughter of Alby & Angeline Rossman was born
at Allegan, Allegan County Michigan Sept 12, 1844

Kate Edna, daughter of George Wm. and Elizabeth Jane Rossman
was born at Allegan, Michigan Dec. 30th 1874

Elizabeth Camilla LeIsle daughter of Kate Edna Rossman LeIsle
and Franz LeIsle was born at Allegan, Michigan Jan 27th, 1900

One son was born to Geo. Wm. and Elizabeth Jane Rossman in
1871 and only lived a few days

Mary Rossman LeIsle born February 19th 1905 at Allegan, Michigan

Charles William X LeIsle born October 16, 1902 died November
14, 1902

Tom Spencer Corey born Oct. 13, 1929 at Plymouth, Mich. first
son of Mary and Kenneth Corey

Roger Rossman Corey second son of Mary and Kenneth Corey was
born Feb. 27th 1931 at Plymouth, Mich.

Gene LeIsle McOmber son of Elizabeth Camilla LeIsle and Clair
Fred McOmber was born July 3, 1933

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

CHAPTER I

The first chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492. This event marked the beginning of European settlement in North America.

The second chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the early years of settlement, from 1492 to 1600. During this period, the first permanent English colony was established at Jamestown in 1607.

The third chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the growth of the colonies, from 1600 to 1700. During this period, the colonies began to develop their own institutions and to assert their independence from England.

The fourth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the American Revolution, from 1700 to 1789. This period was marked by the struggle for independence from British rule, culminating in the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776.

The fifth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the early years of the new nation, from 1789 to 1800. This period was marked by the establishment of the federal government and the early years of the presidency of George Washington.

The sixth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the expansion of the United States, from 1800 to 1840. This period was marked by the acquisition of new territories and the westward movement of the population.

The seventh chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the Civil War, from 1840 to 1865. This period was marked by the struggle over the issue of slavery, culminating in the Civil War and the emancipation of the slaves.

The eighth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the Reconstruction era, from 1865 to 1877. This period was marked by the efforts to rebuild the South and to integrate the freed slaves into society.

The ninth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the Gilded Age, from 1877 to 1900. This period was marked by rapid industrialization and the rise of a new class of wealthy Americans.

The tenth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the Progressive Era, from 1900 to 1914. This period was marked by efforts to reform society and to address the problems of the Gilded Age.

The eleventh chapter of the history of the United States is the story of World War I, from 1914 to 1918. This period was marked by the United States' entry into the war and its eventual victory.

The twelfth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the Roaring Twenties, from 1918 to 1929. This period was marked by economic prosperity and cultural change.

The thirteenth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the Great Depression, from 1929 to 1945. This period was marked by economic hardship and the United States' entry into World War II.

The fourteenth chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the Cold War, from 1945 to 1991. This period was marked by the rivalry between the United States and the Soviet Union.

Angeline Rossman daughter of Wm. & Submit Dickinson Died Aug. 28th 1848 aged thirty-four years & 18 days at Allegan, Mich.

Geo. Wm. Rossman son of Alby and Angeline Rossman died at Allegan, Mich. Jan'y 16th 1889

Elizabeth Jane Newcombe daughter of John and Jane Newcombe died at Allegan, Mich. Sept - 1889 age 38 yrs.

Alby Rossman died May 6th 1893 at Allegan, Allegan Co., Michigan aged 79 years 11 months and 8 days

Electa Rossman second wife of Alby born at Ira, Cayuga Co. N.Y. May 20th 1818 died at Allegan, Allegan Co. Michigan March 8th 1897 aged 78 years 2 months and 12 days

Mary R. Hart, wife of Fred Hart died at her home in Allegan July 20, 1928 at the age of 84 yrs.

Franz LeIsle husband of Kate Rossman died at Ann Arbor Oct. 7th 1928 age 57 yrs.

This record from the Rossman Family Bible was copied November 6, 1935 by Ruth Robbins Monteith

WILLCOCKS (WILCOX) * BANNING BIBLE

This Bible was printed in Edinburgh by assigns of ALEXANDER KINCAID - His Majesty's Printer-MDCCCLXXII. It is now owned by Mrs. GEORGE W. RUDDY of Plainwell, Mich. The record was copied July 18, 1950 by Ruth Robbins Monteith of Martin, Mich.

HANNAH BANNING	Born June the 3	A D 1765
CLOA WILLCOCKS	Born August the 24	A D 1785
SAMUEL WILLCOCKS	Born May the 8	A D 1787
LUMON WILLCOCKS	Born February the 3	1789
STARLING WILLCOCKS	Born July the 29	A D 1791
DANIEL WILLCOCKS	Born June the 19	A D 1793
LUCY WILLCOCKS	Born March the 4	26 1797
CLARECY WILCOX	Born the 25 January	1802 (buried Cooper, Mich)
JOSEPH WILCOX	Born Jan 20th	1762

From other records in her possession Mrs RUDDY said that: CLARECY WILCOX married LYMAN GIFFORD and had J. MONROE GIFFORD b. Apr. 12, 1824 who married Dec. 31, 1845 at Adams, Jefferson CO., N.Y. PUELLA PRISCILLA SIAS b. Oct. 8, 1825 Their children were:

ALBERT MARSHALL GIFFORD b. May 23, 1848 Adams, Jefferson CO., NY
 HOLLAND LYMAN GIFFORD b. Sept. 24, 1854 Loraine " Co., NY
 CLARECY ELIZABETH GIFFORD b. Oct. 7, 1859 Farmington, Wisc.
 who married Mr. SKINNER and became the mother of Mrs. Ruddy.

Published by Jesper Harding
So. Third St. Phila. 1845

Original owner- Dr. John P. McCormick
(father of the late Wm. Mc-
Cormick who settled in Allegan,
Michigan in 1840)
Present owner- ~~Dr~~ Bert Whitcomb
Allegan, Michigan

Marriages

Lovina Ann McCormick was married Jan 2, 1867 to
William Henry Jones

B irths

John P. Mc Cormick was born May 21. 1817

Lavina Ann McCormick was born September 30, 1843

John P. McCormick was born Dec 7, 1845

William Eugene McCormick was born Dec th6 1847

William Henry Mc Cormick was born on February 10, 1849

Malissa A Mc Cormick was Borne August 5, 1852

Franklin I. Mc Cormick was borne March 10, 1855

Eleza Zane Mc Cormick was born Feb. 8, 1857

Charlie L. Mc Cormick was borne March 10, 1889

Willa Mc Cormick born May 21, 1807

Willie Mc Cormick born in May 21, 1805

Deaths

Lavina McCormick died Oct th18, 1843 Age 20 years

William Eugene McCormick Died March th24 1849

William Henry Mc Cormick died June 10th 1850

Charls F. Mc Cormick Diad January 6th

William Mc Cormick was died May 20, 1861

Mrs Josephine Mc Cormick Died April 9th 1879

the 4th of May
Age 51 yrs 1

Franklin J Mc Cormick Died April 1895

John P. Mc Cormick Jr. Sept. 5, 1850

Lavina Johns died Jan 13-27 (1927)

William Mc Cormick died Dec 3, 1937

JAMES G.ROBBINS BIBLE

The pages of Family Rrcord from this Bible are now in the possession of VALDY BAUMGARDNER, of Crapo, Mich. grandson of JAMES G.ROBBINS. Record copied Dec.9,1950 by Ruth R.Monteith 2nd handwriting indicated by *,3rd by **.

JAMES G.ROBBINS Married Jan.17th 1840 to OLIVE E.SLADE Whitesville,Alegany Co.,N.Y.

NANCY M.ROBBINS Married to ANSON E.BERGER

FRANKLIN S ROBBINS " " EIMA B HAYMOND June 14,1866

LOTTIE R. ROBBINS " " ALEXANDER McFARLANE Jan.1st

ELLEN E. ROBBINS " " JOHN SIMS July 28th

ADDIE R.ROBBINS " " ELIJA FISHER May, 1871

CHARLES W ROBBINS

MARY J ROBBINS April 10th 1879 to E.C.BAUMGARDNER *

Births page 2

JAMES G ROBBINS	Born	March 12th A D	1818	
OLIVE E.SLADE		Sept 27th	1819	
NANCY M.ROBBINS		Dec 8th	1842	
FRANKLIN S.ROBBINS		May 5th	1844	
LOTTIE R.ROBBINS		Jan 25th	1846	
ELLEN E. ROBBINS		July 8th	1847	
ADDIE R.ROBBINS		March 23rd	1857	the last 2 figures
CHARLES W.ROBBINS		Nov 19	1858	of these 3 were
MARY J.ROBBINS		June 4th	1860	written over
p.3 MARY ROBBINS BAUMGARDNER		June 4th	1860 *	
E C BAUMGARDNER		Sept 15	1849 *	
L J BAUMGARDNER		Jan 24	1880 *	
LEO VALDY BAUMGARDNER		Dec 18th	1881 *	
MYRTLE BAUMGARDNER		March 23	1886 *	
H?M?ATTIE LOUELLA BAUMGARDNER		Feb 7	1891 *	
IVA MAY CONGDON		March 6	1912 *	
HOWARD EDMUND CONGDON		May 10	1920	

Valdy's Family

BESSIE BROWN BAUMGARDNER	March 25th	1882 *
DOROTHY ALICE BAUMGARDNER	May 28	1906 *
GLADYS MAY BAUMGARDNER	Dec 14th	1907 *
LYLE EDMUND BAUMGARDNER	April 26	1911 *

Deaths page 4

JAMES G ROBBINS	Died January 19th 1902 *
OLIVE E.ROBBINS	Died March 4th 1907 *
MARY JANE BAUMGARDNER	**
E.C.BAUMGARDNER	Died Nov 27 **
ELLEN E.ROBBINS	Died June 27th 1868 (1st handwriting)
GLADYS MAY BAUMGARDNER	Dec 14 1916 *

Death Records,Osceola Co.,Mich. give the parents of JAMES G.ROBBINS AS DAVID ROBBINS & MARY BURLY

Stereotyped by E. and J. White
New York 1819
for "The American Bible
Society"

Original owner- Patty Sprague
given by her father David
Sprague."

Present owner- Mrs. Earl DeLano
302 Gutter St. Allegan, Mich.

Record

Zimei Ingalls was born in Richfield August 17, 1802

Patty Sprague was born in Richfield July 8-1804

Zimei Ingalls was married to Patty Sprague in
Richfield Nov. 25, 1824

David Ingalls was born in Concord April-30-1830²⁸
H

Hannah Ingalls was born in Concord Nov. 11-1830

Anna E. Ingalls was born in Concord July 26-1832

Helan E. Ingalls was born in Concord July 28-1834

Infant son born in 1842 Died 3 days after birth

Zimei Ingalls died March 27-1872 at 10 o'clock AM.

Patty Ingalls died Oct 25-1882 " 6:30 " AM.

David " " Feb. 6-1893 at 8:30 " PM.

Anna E. Smith died Dec. 26, 1894 at East Otto, N.Y.

Helan E. Chaddock died September 14-1896 at Allegan,
Michigan

Hannah Ingalls died January 6th 1897.

Printed by Hudson & Co.
Hartford. 1816.

Original owner- Sir Joseph Banks

Present owner- Volney Ferris
Allegan, Michigan

RECORD

Washington K. Ferris bornd January 18, 1825

Philip Ferris bornd Oct. 17, 1823

B ornd Oct. 15, 1826 Mary Jane Ferris

Calet Dean Ferris Bornd June 26, 1834

Viola H Ferris bornd Dec. 3-1847
died January 1848

JEFFERSON BAGLEY'S FAMILY

Copied July 18, 1950 by Ruth Robbins Monteith from records
in possession of Mrs. Marcus Bagley of Plainwell, Mich.

JEFFERSON BAGLEY Born March 15, 1807 Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt.

SUSAN M BAGLEY Born June 12th 1819 Vienna, Oneida Co., NY

They were married Feb. 7th 1841

Children Born Lancaster, Erie Co., NY

CHARLES H BAGLEY Born March 18th 1842 Died Sept. 2nd 1931

HENRY BAGLEY Born Aug 15, 1843 Died May 15, 1855

THOMAS E BAGLEY Born July 20th 1846 Died July 1927

MARY A BAGLEY Born Sept 3th 1848 Died Aug 15, 1932

ELIZA P BAGLEY Born Nov 23th 1850 Died December 18, 1880

JANE E BAGLEY Born Oct 15th 1852 Died February 20, 1878

FRANKLIN T BAGLEY Born Sept. 12th 1855 Died April 21st 1939

LEBEUS T BAGLEY Born Feb 7th 1857 Died June 13, 1892

DANIEL J-BAGLEY Born Nov 14 1859 Died Aug 6, 1933

GEORGE J BAGLEY Born Sept 16, 1860 Died September 19, 1898

BABY BAGLEY Born March 7, 1865 Died March 27th 1865

JEFFERSON BAGLEY died Feb 15, 1894 age 86ys 11 mo.

SUSAN M BAGLEY died Sep 7, 1906

a newspaper clipping: "JEFFERSON BAGLEY removed to Lancaster, N.Y. in 1834 Feb. 7, 1841 he married Miss SUSAN CASWELL. They lived in Lancaster until May 1865 when they moved to Wisconsin. In 1866 they moved to Orangeville, Barry Co., Mich.-- His remains were interred in Prairieville Cemetery Feb. 17."

"SUSAN M. CASWELL born town of Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y.

June 12, 1819, departed this life Sept. 6, 1906 being 87 yrs 2 mo. 25 days. -- Besides her children deceased leaves one brother Z E CASWELL of White Cloud, Mich."

Published by Silas Andrus Hartford
1829

Original owner- Samuel W. Curtis

Present owner- Mrs. Earl W. DeLano
302 Cutler St. Allegan,
Michigan

BIRTHS

Samuel W. Curtis born March 19th 1786

Sally Curtis born Sept 7th 1792

Samuel Curtis born July 28th 1811

Thurman Curtis born Jany 9th 1814

Lucinda Curtis born August 12th 1816

Jairus Cruttenden born May 5th 1774

Eunice Cruttenden born Feb. 22nd 1773

Asahel Cruttenden born Sept. 22nd 1800

John Cruttenden Feb 25th 1802

Lauriston Cruttenden born Jany 19th 1804

Clarissa Cruttenden born Nov 11th 1806

Edward Cruttenden born June 5th 1809

Eliz Cruttenden born Sept 10th 1811

Asahel E. Cruttenden born Jany 14th 1814

Jerusha Cruttenden born Oct 1st 1816

Henry Cruttenden born Feb 25th 1802

Sarah M Cruttenden born Jany 5th 1810

Sarah L Cruttenden born Oct 21st 1831

Cornelia E. Cruttenden born Dec 25th 1834

Harriet Cruttenden born Jany 15th 1838

Lauriston C. Cruttenden born Apr. 21st 1842

"2"

Harret M Cruttenden born Apr 27th 1844

Jairus H Cruttenden born Sept 13th 1846

Children of Jairus H Cruttenden:-

Henry J Cruttenden born Sep 14th 1870

Lauriston J Cruttenden born ^{Jan 23d 1874} ~~March 4th 1880~~

Sarah Lydia Cruttenden born March 4th 1880

Ruth G. Cruttenden born Sept 9, 1888

MARRIAGES

Henry Cruttenden ans Sarah M. Curtis married August
29th 1830

Jairus H Cruttenden & Viola L Swell married Dec. 14th
1868

Edwin Houle & Sarah L. Cruttenden April 26, 1904

DEATHS

Harriet M Cruttenden Died Jan 20th 1839

Henry Cruttenden died Sept 15th 1854

Lauriston C Cruttenden Aug 1st 1864

Sarah L. Chaddock Nov. 23rd 1876

Sarah M Cruttenden April 13 1876

Lillie Fisk formerly Cornelia E. Cruttenden Oct
11th 1885

Jairus H Cruttenden Sept 21st 1889

Ruth Cruttenden Jan 14 1903

Sarah Houle Oct 3rd 1904

Sally Curtis died Sept 17th 1816

Thurman Curtis died May 5th 1854

Samuel W. Curtis Nov 26th 1873

Mima Curtis Nov 26th 1873

Publisher- J.C. McCurdy & P.W. Ziegler
& Co.
Philadelphia, 1872.

Original owner- Geo. F. and Ella L.
Peck From their mother
Alida Peck, Portland,
Michigan Oct. 22, 1879.

Present owner- Charles F. Peck Sr. 123 De Lano St.
Allegan, Michigan

MARRIAGES

George F. Peck and Ella L. Green were married
Dec. 24th 1878

Charles Franklin Peck & Louise Caroline De Lano
were married 17 Aug. 1910 at Allegan,
Michigan in the First Presbyterian Church
by Rev. A. V. Brashear

Joseph Edward Haines of Medford, N.J. and Ella
Green Peck were married July 19, 1937 in
the First Presbyterian Church by Rev. A.
V. Brashear in Allegan, Mich.

Wilkin Henry Seacord of Milwaukee, Wis. and Louise
DeLano Peck were married July 13, 1940
at Allegan, Michigan in the First Presby-
terian Church by Rev. A. V. Brashear.

BIRTHS

Geo. F Peck Born July 26th AD 1850

Ella L Peck Born May 27th AD 1854

William A Peck April 13 AD 1860

Carlile Eugene Peck April 29th 1882

Charles Franklin Peck July 13th 1883

Louise Caroline DeLano, 30 Aug. 1883

Ella Green Peck 16 Dec. 1912 (Kalamazoo, Mich.)

Louise DeLano Peck 15 Feb. 1916 (Allegan, Mich)
Peck

Cornelia Cruttenden 25 Nov. 1917 (" ")

Charles Franklin Peck, Jr. 23 Feb. 1930 (" ")

Charles Wills Haines 14 April 1939 (Philadelphia,
Pa.)

DEATHS

Carlile E. Peck Died June 24th 1882

George Franklin Peck Died Feb. 11th 1918

William A. Peck died in Portland, Oregon 1925-8-19-
9:05PM.

Ella L. Peck died in Allegan, Michigan January-5-
1929.

Hiram Aurelius DeLano born in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co.,
Michigan 12 July 1847;
died in Allegan, Michigan 21 November 1921

Viola E. Chaddock DeLano, born in Le Roy, N.Y.
25 April 1856; died in Allegan, Mich-
igan, 6-6 Dec. 1924

SILAS & LUCY (BACHELOR) LILLY BIBLE

On the inside of the front cover of this Bible is written 'LUCY BACHELLER her holy bible'. The Bible was printed in Edinburgh MDCCCLXXXIX. It is not owned by Leo C. Gould of Plainwell, Mich., great, great grandson of SILAS & LUCY. The entries are in 5 different hand writings. The first 4 are in the same hand. The others are designated by * for the 2nd hand etc. Entries are on the pages between the Old and New Testaments. Reford copied Aug. 10, 1951 by Ruth R. Monteith.

SILAS LILLY	Born June 2d 1766	
LUCY BACHELOR	Born June 1st 1767	
SILAS & LUCY LILLY Married	May 8th A.D. 1796	
LUCY LILLY Junr	Born May 1st A D 1797	
LYDIA LILLY	Born No. 6th 1798	*
LEISSA LILLY	Born August 7th A D 1800	*
LUCINA LILLY	Born May 7th 1802	***
SILAS LILLY Jr	Born March 12th 1804	***
LUCINA LILLY	died July 1805	***
LUCY LILLY Sr	died August the 18th 1805	***
KATHERINE LILLY	Born June 20th 1809	****

Mrs. Sarah Annie Perham Lee, a descendant of David Andrus of the American Revolution War of 1776.

Names as follows: Mrs Alta Andrus Winnie. David Andrus was Alta Andrus Winnie's father and her children's names were: Edward Winney May 3, 1824; Sarah Winney June 28, 1829; Mary Winney Nov. 28, 1832; July Winney Nov. 10, 1835; John Winney Oct 28, 1839; Wallie Winney Jan. 21, 1842; Carline Winney Dec. 28, 1844, and Julia Winney Perham who married Merriett P. Perham May 11 1850 and died March 17, 1914. Alta Winney was married to Andrew Winney. Andrew was born Jan. 18, 1799. Alta Winney was born Oct. 22, 1800, and was married to Andrew Winney Oct. 18, 1819. She died at East Trumble, Ohio May 22, 1897.

Julia Perham's Children were: Emery Perham who died Jan. 30 1875. Eugen Perham, who died May 9, 1930; Viola Perham who died March 1, 1899; Frank Perham; Sarah Perham Lee and Alta Katie Perham Lee who died May 22, 1924.

Mrs. Sarah Annie Perham Lee a daughter of Julia C. Winney Perham was a descendent of David Andrus a soldier in the war of 1776 who served as a private soldier, and then was a fifer. He was in prison but he was released when the war closed. His brother William Andrus died in the Liffy prison. Ebenezer and David Andrus Great Great uncle was a minister, and he married my father and mother. This is taken from the family bible of Alta winnie. The bible is 125 years old.

*Frank E. Lee son of Ann perham Lee
 Bettrice Lee McGrath daughter of J.E. Lee
 Annie McGrath daughter of Bettrice Lee
 McGrath.*

Ancestor's Service

David Andrus enlisted in the Connecticut troops in the year 1776. He was born at Granby, Hartford County, Conn. in 1756.

The bureau of Pensions, Dept. of Interior, Washington D. C. records his application as made and allowed July 1st 1828, also that he served in the command of Captain Reed and Colonel Butler in the records of Commissioned men in the war.

I find his enlistment recorded Jan. 1st 1781. Term of war served in Captain Robertsons and Colonel Herman Swift's regiment. He being a fifer of the latter I can furnish you a certified copy.

The residences of the line of Ancestry are as follows:
F. Wallace Winnie and Wife, Clear Lake, Iowa; Alta Winnie, East Trumble, Ohio.

David Andrus drew his pension while a resident of Jefferson Ashtabula County, Ohio. He died and was buried near East Trumble, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

From Dept. of Interior

Bureau of Pension

David Andrus made his application for a pension, July 1st 1828 at which time he was residing at Ellisburg, New York (age not stated) and his pension was allowed for his actual service as a private in the Connecticut troops, in the Revolutionary war. A part of the time he served under Capt. Reed and Col. Butler. The place of enlistment or length of service not stated.

Signed---

Gale Davenport

Acting Commissioner

State of Connecticut

Military Department

Adjt. General Office

In the record of Connecticut men in the war of the revolution the names of David and Ebenezer Andrus, sons of one William Andrus or Andrews appear. According to these records David Andrus or Andrews was a fifer, residence, Southington in Capt. Robertson and Col. Herman Swift's regiment after a re-enlistment Jan. 1st, 1781. Term was slightly wounded in the battle of Long Island. His name was found in the list of prisoners. His brother, Ebenezer, died while confined in a prison ship in Wallabout Bay.

Signed---

Wm. E. F. Sanders

Ass't Ad'jt. Gen.

LARNED GORE BIBLE

Copied from the Bible of Larned Gore. The Bible is now lost. Mrs. Chas. E. Barnes (Ellen Gore) of Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Mich. has a copy of the record.

Larned Gore born Feb. 12, 1809 at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 married 1831 at --
 Lucinda Bonney born
 died
 Larned Gore died June 16, 1872 at West LeRoy, Mich.
 buried " " Cemetery
 Larned Gore came to LeRoy, Mich. in 1834 from Claridon, Ohio

Children of Larned & Lucinda Bonney Gore were

Albert	born Claridon, Ohio	died in California
	served in Civil War	
Mahlon	" West LeRoy	" " Florida
Ellen	" " "	" " West LeRoy
Emma	" " "	" " " " age 3 yrs.

MARRIAGES

Albert Gore	Oct. 3, 1857	to Candace Hardenburgh
Mahlon Gore	Nov. 10, 1860	" Josephine Dawley
" "	Feb. 4, 1906	" Lena Groninger
Emma Gore		" Frank Long

BATES * BLAKLEY BIBLE

This Bible which has been in the BENDER family for many years is owned by Mrs. Lyman Bender of Martin, Mich. Copied Nov. 2, 1940 by Ruth R. Monteith. Bible stereotyped by E. White, New York. Published & sold by Kimber & Sharpless at their Book Store Number 8. South 4th Street. Philadelphia. On the fly leaf: Family Bible of the BATES Family. It is the Bible of the BLAKLEY Family. The record of the BATES Family is in it

JULIA BLAKLEY

NATAN BATES was married to MARY AUSTIN 26th of September 1805
 JOTHAM BLAKLEY died May 16 1835
 MARY BLAKLEY died September 17 1844
 JONATHAN H CUTSHAW and JULIA BLAKLEY was married March 5, 1872
 J H CUTSHAW departed this life October 25, 1875 age
 76 years 9 months 7 days

page 2

JULIA BLAKLEY was Born January 26th 1823
 MARY BLAKLEY was Born October 15 1824

BIBLE OF ABNER BEALS b.1793 & GEORG L. STEVENS b.1847

This Bible was bought by Abner Beals in 1813. His granddaughter, Gertrude Stevens McGawn (Mrs. Morris G. McGawn) of Three Oaks, Michigan has placed it in the Museum there. She state that the ink is so faded and the pages so worn that she could not make out all dates. The following is the record which she sent to me, Ruth Robbins Monteith, on Feb.1st,1941.

Abner	Beals	b.May 12,1823	1793	d.1873
Jane	Beals(his wife)	b.March 23,	1797	d.1876

Their Children

Julia	Beals	b.May 10,1823
Jane	Beals	b.Aug. 19,1827
Wm.	Beals	b.May 1830
Frank	Beals	b.Aug. 12,1832
Harriet	Beals	b.Aug. 2,1843

Marriages

Julia	Beals	married	Robert Hodgman	1845
Jane	Beals	"	Oliver Hodgman	1849
Wm.	Beals	"	Syntha Hull	1854
Frank	Beals	"	Amanda M. Haydee	1865
Harriet	Beals	"	Georg L. Stevens Oct.3rd,	1867

Grand Children

Rodrick	Hodgman	b.Oct. 13th 1848
Alice	Stroud	b.April 11th 1850
Jennie	Martin	b.Aug. 22, 1860
Nell	Bodine	b.Feb. 11, 1850
Clard	Hazen	b.Dec. 16, 1867

David R. Stevens	b.1822 N.Y.State d.1899	Res.Cass Co.,Mich.
Eleanor R. Stevens	b.1827 Rome,N.Y. d.1921	

Their Children

Harriet Stevens	b.1845	married Mr.Ashley
Georg L. Stevens	b.June 30,1847 d.Feb.12,1925	married Oct.3rd,1867 Harriet Beals
John L. Stevens	b.1878 d.1924	Casa Co.,Mich.

Grandchildren

Wm.	Ashley	
Frank	Ashley	
Gertrude Stevens	b.Feb.12,1870	Married Morris G. McGawn
Minnie Atkerason	b. 1828	Cass Co.,Mich.

HARRIS * FURBER BIBLE RECORD

The following is a portion of the Family Record in the Holy Bible belonging to JAMES ADAMS FURBER of Woodstock, Vermont and Canaan, New Hampshire. It was copied in June 1947 by FAITH McCLELLAND VINCENT of 7 Farmington Avenue, Plainville, Connecticut and certified before Notary Public, FRANCIS G. GRAVES at Hartford, Conn June 25, 1947 that the record on each page was a true and correct copy, or excerpt, of a page in the Family Record in the Holy Bible belonging to her grandfather, JAMES ADAMS FURBER.

The following is a copy of a portion of a page of the above mentioned Bible.

Births

CAPT. J.H.HARRIS	Born Feb. 18th 1782	
LUCY MAY	Born June 1784	Married June 4th 1804

Their Children Born

MARY FREEMAN	June 12th 1806
LUCY MAY	March 4th 1808
HANNAH HOUGH *	Feb. 24th 1811
SARAH SHELTON	March 10th 1813
MARCIA MARIA	July 7th 1815
ELIZA ANN	Feb. 8th 1818
LEWISA LORAIN	Aug. 6th 1820
GEORGE MAY	Jan. 31st 1823
JOHN ADAMS	April 9th 1826

*my grandmother (signed) FAITH McCLELLAND VINCENT

The following is the copy of a page from the above mentioned Bible.

Marriages

column 1

JAMES A FURBER and HANNAH H. HARRIS was married April 6, 1828

column 2

WILLARD BINGHAM and SARAH E. FURBER was married March 4th 1851

ALBERT E. LORD and CAROLINE E FURBER was married Dec. 1st 1851

CHARLES H. FURBER & MARY A C KIDDER were married Dec. 25th 1865

*my grandparents (signed) FAITH McCLELLAND VINCENT

The following is a copy of a page of the Family Record in the above mentioned Bible

Births

column 1

JAMES A FURBER was born August 6, 1803

HANNAH H. HARRIS Born Feb. 24, 1811

Children of JAMES & HANNAH FURBER

column 2

MARY ELIZABETH Born Dec. 10th 1828

CAROLINE ELIZABETH Born July 5th 1831

SARAH ELIZA Born April 28th 1834

CHARLES HARRIS Born Dec. 24, 1836

GEORGE CLARENCE Born April 27th 1847

IDA LORAIN Born Oct. 30th 1853 * my mother (signed)

Faith McClelland Vincent

This Certifies that

THOMAS L. McLELLAND of Allegan State of Michigan and
IDA L. FURBER of Allegan State of Michigan
were united in Holy Matrimony by me According to
the Laws of the State of Michigan
at Allegan on the fifteenth day of July in the year of
Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty Five

Witnesses: (signed) IWM. I.W. McKEEVER
(signed) ANDREW OLIVER Minister of the Gospel
(signed) WILLIAMINE L. OLIVER

BENJAMIN CASWELL'S BIBLE

This Bible published by Collins & Hannay No. 230 Pearl St.,
N.Y. 1818, On fly leaf is 'BENJAMIN CASWELL'S BIBLE'. On a
sheet pasted onto the front cover is the record. Bible now
owned by Mrs. Marcus Bagley of Plainwell. Copied by Ruth Monteith

BENJAMIN CASWELL	Born September 9th 1795
ROSANNA CASWELL	Born July 3d 1795
HENRY CASWELL	Born October 12th 1815
ESTHER CASWELL	Born November 26th 1816
SUSAN MARILLA CASWELL	Born June 12th 1819
ADMIRA CASWELL	Born January 17th 1821
LUCINDA CASWELL	Born October 28th 1823
BENJAMIN STEARNS	Born November 24th 1831
ZEBULON ELUM CASWELL	Born September 17th 1834

LEVI DECKER BIBLE

This Bible was published by W & H Merriam, Troy, N.Y. 1846
It is now owned by GEORGE I DECKER of Martin, Mich. son of
LEVI. Copied June 7, 1950 by Ruth Robbins Monteith. *,**
etc. indicates 2nd, 3rd or 4th hand writing.

LEVI and CYNTHIA DECKER married at Pultneyville by
PORTER M REINSTRY July the 1 1847

Births

CYNTHIA DECKER born May 6, 1831 St Lawrence Co Fowler
LEVI DECKER Born Febuary the 22 1818 Cuiuga Co town of
Ouasea NY
MYARY DECKER Born October the 27, 1850 Wayne Co Ontario NY
*FRANCIS M DECKER Born Ontario Wayne County NY August 25, 1852
LEVI L DECKER Born Watson Allegan Co. Mich August 10th 1854
GEORGE I DECKER Born Mich Allegan Co Watson May 15 1858
CYNTHIA JANE DECKER Born Mich " " August 24, 1861
NELLY DECKER Born Mich Allegan Co Watson May 24th 1863
**HATTIE DECKER Born Allegan Co Watson Mich 1867 April 19
EDNA DECKER Born April 15, 1870 in Allegan Co Watson Mich.
WILLIE DECKER Born December 6 1873 in Allegan Co. Mich Qatson

Deaths

LEVI DECKER Died August 27, 1894 (W.B. They are buried in
***CYNTHIA DECKER Died Mar. 4, 1907 (Hicks Cemetery, Watson

SIMEON FILLMORE'S BIBLE

This Bible is "A Concise Indroduction to the Study of the Holy Scripture" by Rev. Joseph A Warne, Brattleboro, Published by Fessenden & Co. 1836. It has been sucessively owned by his daughter HARRIET FILLMORE WALTER, MERRITT WALTER, HIRAM WALTER & NEIL WALTER, now of Martin, Michigan. The entries through that of HARRIET FILLMORE born 1811 are by SIMEON FILLMORE. It is not known who entered HARRIET WILLSON & MARGRET HOFFMAN, which are in different hands. RUTH WALTER through the birth of HIRAM WALTER are in the hand of MERRIT WALTER, the remaining entries are by HIRAM WALTER except his own death date. Between the Old and New Testaments is a history of the years between them. JOHN FILLMORE wrote the story of his capture by and escape from the pirates. This was printed but the family no longer has a copy. Records were on the last pages of the Bible & the cover. Record copied Jan. 29, 1952 by Ruth Robbins Monteith.

THIS BIBLE is the property of SIMEON FILLMORE who is the son of NATHANIEL FILLMORE who was a son of JOHN FILLMORE who was born A D 1700 in Ipswich, Mass. and after his capture by and escape from the pirates (see narative) settled in Norwich (now Franklin) Conn. where he died at an advanced age. Was the father of eighteen children. Four of whom died young, the names of the survivors are as follows (viz) JOHN, HENRY, MOLLY and THANKFUL, and by a second marriage MIRIAM, DORCAS, NATHANIEL, COMFORT, AMAZIAH, JEMIMA, LYDIA, LUTHER, DEBORAH and DELIVERANCE. All lived to mature age (AMAZIAH EXCEPTED) and became heads of families.

NATHANIEL son of JOHN aforesaid was born March 20th A.D. 1740. HEPZIBAH his wife (daughter of EBENEZER and PHILIPPIA WOOD, who was the daughter of STEPHEN and MARY STORY) was born April 14 1741 both in Franklin above mentioned and emigrated to Bennington, Vermont where they were married.

(continued to next leaf) (continued from preceeding leaf)

The following is the births and names of their children

(viz)	SIMEON	was born Dec ^r	13th A.D.	1768
	Nathaniel	" April	19th	1771
	PHILIPPIA	" March	22d	1773
	CALVIN	" April	30th	1775
	ELIZAH	" April	8th	1778
	DARIUS	" September	28th	1780

The following are the births and names of

SIMEON FILLMORE was born Dec. 13th 1768

SUSANNAH his wife (daughter of JOSEPH and HANNAH GLEZEN
(who was HANNAH BLISS))

was born May 7th 1766

The following are births and names of their children (viz)

SIMON FILLMORE'S BIBLE

GLEZEN was born December 22nd 1789
 SHERLOCK " January 1st 1793
 HIRAM " April 6th 1801
 ASAHEL NORTON " October 19th 1807
 HARRIET " January 1st 1811

HARRIET WILLSON Died April 23rd 1866
 MARGRET HOFFMAN Died March 21st 1860
 RUTH WALTER Died Oct. 3rd 1864

page 3

MERRITT WALTER son of HARRIET FILLMORE

Born 1837 Died 1909 Jan.31
 RUTH WALTER Born 1862 Died 1864 Oct. 3
 ANNIE WALTER his wife Born 1842
 HIRAM WALTER Born 1861 - Dec 4, 1951
 ANNIE WALTER Died Dec 8th 1927
 CARRIE WALTER wife of HIRAM WALTER born Nov.15th 1870
 CHESTER WALTER son of HIRAM WALTER born Sept.2nd 1884
 RUTH born June 10, 1886
 RUTH Died Oct. 1914
 ALICE Born Apr. 19, 1889
 FERN Born Apr. 14, 1897
 MERRITT Born Jan. 11, 1901
 MERRITT Died Jan.22, 1924
 NEIL Born Nov. 7, 1905
 DIXIE RALPH Daughter of MERRITT by her husband
 JOHN D RALPH Born March 4, 1925

From another Family Record in possession of NEIL WALTER
 these additional items were copied.

GLEZEN FILLMORE born Benington, N.Y., SHERLOCK, HIRAM,
 A. NORTON & HARRIET born Paris, N.Y.
 GLEZEN FILLMORE married LAVINA ATWELL who lived to be
 105 years of age. GLEZEN died 20 years before LAVINA.
 He was licensed to preach in 1809. No. children.
 A. NORTON FILLMORE married LIDA A WEBSTER Apr. 1833
 HIRAM FILLMORE married JULIA, widow of Dr. WEBSTER. She
 was daughter of Dr. BALDWIN. No children
 HARRIET FILLMORE born in Paris Jan. 1, 1811 married JOHN
 CONLEY who died, and a number of years later she married
 WALTER.
 SHERLOCK FILLMORE married LOIS SLOSSON Jan. 9, 1817 She died
 Feb. 21, 1844. Their children: HENRY, MARY, MYRON, ROLLIN
 MYRON FILLMORE married ELISABETH WHITE June 20th 1853

Their children:

LOISE E. b. June 21st 1853
 ELLIS H. b. Feb. 18th 1855
 W. SHIRLY b. Aug. 8th 1858
 MARGARET E. b. Feb. 21st 1861
 ROLLIN died soon after birth



SIMEON FILLMORE'S FAMILY RECORD

W.SHIPLEY FILLMORE married LINDA FRENCH May 9, 1882

Their children

ROLLIN died soon after birth

ARTHUR M b.Dec.2nd 1885

MAUDE b

LINDA died

Married (2) MARIE TOMPKINS May 12, 1890

Their children

PEARL M b.1893

LEVI ROBBINS BIBLE RECORD

This Bible is owned by DALE ROBBINS of New York City, address not known. The record was sent to me (Ruth Robbins Monteith) in 1940 by Mrs.MARY A HENDERSON of Hyndsville, N.Y., a descendant of LEVI ROBBINS, who stated that Levi was said to have come from near Bennington, Vt. to Otsego Co., N.Y.

LEVI ROBBINS b.Aug.26, 1776 d.Oct.26, 1867

m.Apr.21, 1799

RHODA PIKE b.Nov.13, 1782 d.Aug.19, 1868 Their Children:

JOSEPH MARSHALL ROBBINS b.May 5, 1800 d.Mch.31, 1845

m.Dec.21, 1824 POLLY KAPLE

POLLY ROBBINS b.July 3, 1802 d.Dec.27, 1846

m.May 29, 1820 Wm.Dickinson

CHLOE ROBBINS b.Feb.24, 1805 d.Jan.14, 1862

m.Jan.20, 1825 JAMES GRIGGS

ROSINA ROBBINS b.Feb.18, 1808 d.May 26, 1876

m.Sept.13, 1832 BRADFORD DAVIS) a double

ANNA PIKE ROBBINS b.July 14, 1811 d.May 15, 1868)

m.Sept.13, 1832 AMBROSE DAVIS) wedding

RHODA ROBBINS b.April 10, 1814 d.Feb.4, 1893

m.Mar.11, 1834 ARNOLD H.SMITH

MARIA ALPHA ROBBINS b.March 10, 1817 d.May 26, 1871

m.Jan.14, 1835 HARVEY CORNELL

LEVI HASEY ROBBINS b.Aug.29, 1820 d.Sept.19, 1894

m.Mch.22, 1842 HEPSEY HALLOCK

SAMUEL EBINEZER ROBBINS b.~~Aug.27, 1842~~ Apr.5, 1823 d.Apr.15, 1910

m.(1)Oct.27, 1842 HANNAH HOLLENBECK

m.(2)Dec.17, 1876 DORLISKA LOCKWOOD

(He had 13 children)

"LEVI ROBBINS d.26 Oct.1867 age 92 yrs 2 mo."

"RHODA PIKE, his wife d.July 19, 1868 age 85yrs 10 mo.6 days

"LEVI H.ROBBINS b.Aug.29, 1820 d.Sept.20, 1894"

"HEPSEY HALLOCK wife of LEVI H.ROBBINS b.Sept.21, 1823

d.June 1, 1913"

Inscriptions from Robbins Cemetery on South Hill near Worcester, N.Y. on the farm of WM.HOLLENBECK, a desc. of POLLY ROBBINS above. Most of the family lived in Worcester. These also from Mrs.Henderson.

Bible Record of Rev. William John Monteith

yleaf. William John Monteith, Broadalbin, New York, Jan. 8th, 1850.

Page 1. Marriages.

William J. Monteith & Margaret P. Foote were married
Oct. 14th 1835 in Delhi Delaware Co. New York by the Revd.
.K. Maxwell.

Charles E. Monteith and Frankie A. Whitman were married at
Lapwai Indian Agency, Idaho, September 16th 1874 Rev'd W. J. Monteith
officiating.

Page 2. Births.

William J. Monteith was born in Broadalbin, New York
June 16th 1808.

Margaret P. Foote was born in Delhi, New York, March 26th, 1814.

John Backus Monteith was born in Carrollton, Kentucky
Oct. 22d, 1836.

Frederick William Monteith was born in Broadalbin, New York
Nov. 17th, 1838.

Archibald Duncan Monteith was born in Broadalbin, New York
Jan. 28th, 1841.

Margaret Elizabeth Monteith was born in Broadalbin, New York
April 24th, 1843.

Ebenezer Maxwell Monteith was born in Broadalbin, New York
Sep. 3rd, 1844.

Page 3. Births.

Walter Monteith was born in Broadalbin, New York May 13th, 1846.

Charles Edgar Monteith was born in Broadalbin, New York
Sept. 6th 1847.

John Clair Monteith was born at Lapwai Indian Agency Idaho
June 29th 1878.

Page 4. Deaths.

Margaret P. Monteith after nine years of severe suffering which she endured with much patience, was taken to her heavenly home Dec. 28th 1857, aged 43 years 9 mo. & 2 days.

Margaret E. Monteith died Feb. 20th 1860 aged 16 years 9 months & 22 days.

Eben W. Monteith died Aug. 2nd 1862 at Genesee, Wisconsin aged 17 years 10 months and 30 days.

Walter Monteith died May 9, 1867 at Albany Oregon. Aged 20 years, 11 months and 26 days.

Page 5. Deaths

Archibald D. Monteith Died Feb 28, 1871 at Albany Oregon Aged 31 years and 1 month.

William J. Monteith died August 29th 1876 at Lapwai Agency Idaho. Aged 68 years, 2 months and 13 days.

John B. Monteith died August 7, 1879. at Lewiston - Idaho. Aged 42 years, 9 months and 16 days.

Charles Edgar Monteith died March 18th 1915 at Lewiston I Idaho, at the age of 66 years 4 months.

" He giveth His beloved sleep.B"

Signed *Ruth M. Robbins Monteith*

State of Michigan
County of Allegan

On this the twenty-third day of May 1932 personally appeared Ruth M. Robbins Monteith who being sworn says that the above is a true copy of the Bible record of William John Monteith.

[Signature]
Notary Public
Allegan County Michigan

My commission expires Nov. 1 1932

CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1913

TO THE EDITOR:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of April 25, 1913, in relation to the matter of the subscription to the JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

I am sorry to hear that you are unable to pay the subscription fee at this time. I am sure that you will be able to do so in the near future.

I am sure that you will be able to do so in the near future.

I am sure that you will be able to do so in the near future.

WILLIAM MONTEITH's BIBLE

This Bible was printed in Edinburgh by Mark and Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers. MDCCXCI. The family record is on the leaf between the Old Testament and the Apocrypha. This Bible has been successively owned by William Monteith, his son William, Jr, grandson Lovinus, great grandson Alexander Chalmers Monteith and now by Chalmers A. Monteith of Martin, Michigan.

WILLIAM MONTEATH is the owner of this BOOK. he was born in the 4th of June and year 1743. his wife ISABEL Mc GILCREST was born November the 3d and year 1754. his Sons and Daughters are as followeth

WILLIAM was born June 18th and year 1776
 ARCHIBALD was born September 18th and year 1776
 MARY was born November 6th and year 1781
 JOHN was born january 30th and year 1783
 CATHRINE was born Ocyober 26th and year 1786
 WALTER was born October 4th and year 1788
 THOMAS was born March 10th and year 1792

Finis

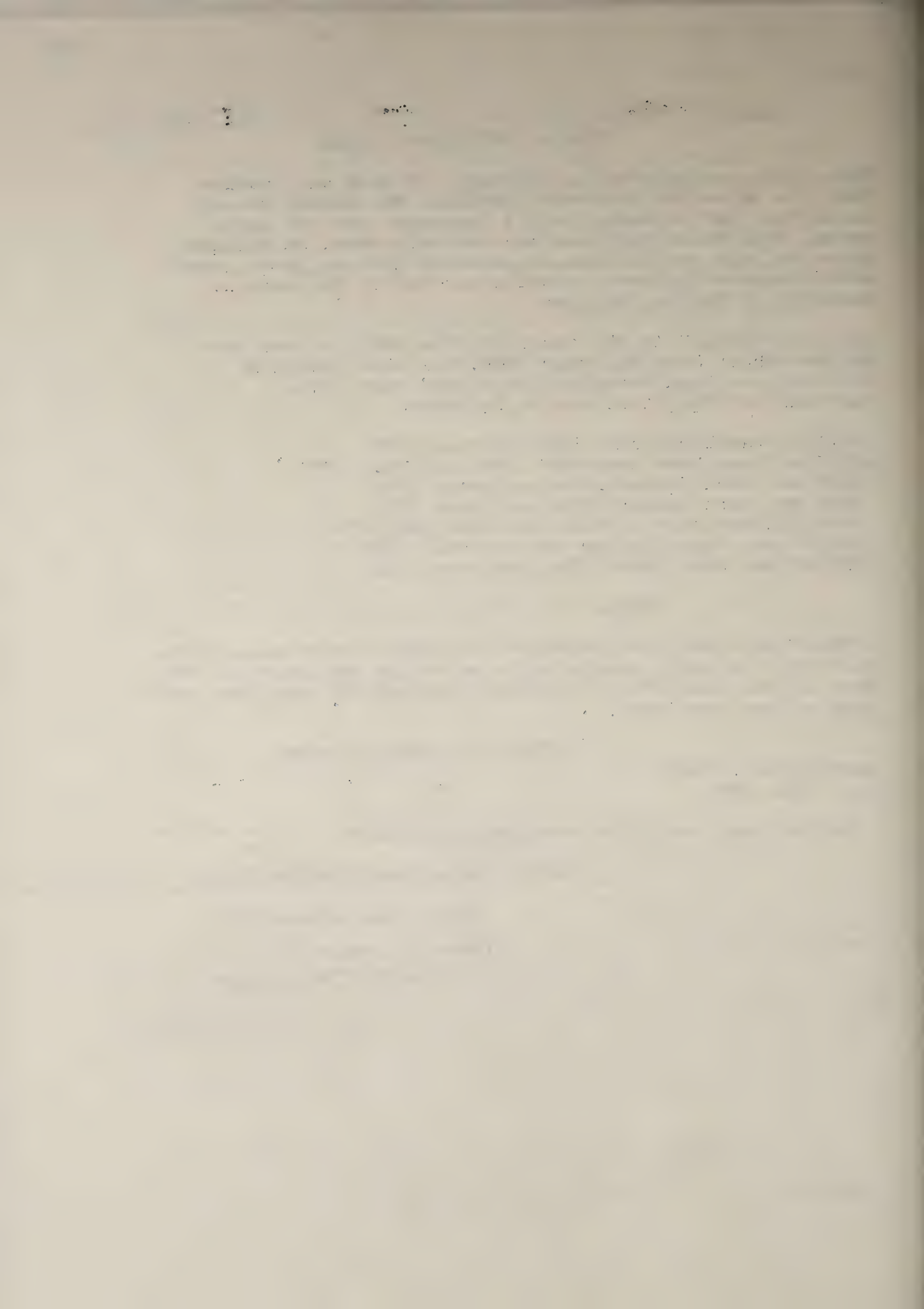
This Bible was the property of my Grandfather Wm. Monteith who with his newly married wife arived in the state of New York in the year 1776 & my father Wm. Monteith was born June 18th of the same year.

L. MONTEITH aged 72 years
 Martin, Mich. March
 16th 1887.

Copied from the Bible February 4th 1952 by

Ruth Robbins Monteith (Mrs. C.A.)

Ruth Robbins Monteith
(Mrs. Chalmers A.)
Martin Michigan



SCRAP BOOK of MRS. T. A. BOOT b. 1861

EXCERPTS

The excerpts are from the Scrap Book owned by Mrs. T. A. Boot (Florence May Peck), 62 West 11th St., Holland, Michigan.

She was born July 15, 1861, Fort Atkinson, Wis. At the age of two years she accompanied her mother who was returning to live in North Brookfield, Madison Co., New York. She was married there, but later was a resident of Grand Rapids and Holland, Michigan.

The Scrap Book was originally owned and made by Eunice Charlotte Peck, mother of Mrs. T. A. Boot, born Feb. 3, 1831 North Brookfield, N.Y., wife of Thomas Peck, 1829 - 1863.

These excerpts were copied from the Scrap Book by Mrs. Richard F. Keeler, and typed by Mrs. Harold B. Niles, members of Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton Chapter, D.A.R., Holland, Michigan, April 1939. Unfortunately the left hand margin of this typed record was too narrow ($\frac{1}{2}$ in.) to make binding practical, so during Feb. 1941 it was retyped from Mrs. Niles copy by Ruth Robbins Monteith of Martin, Michigan.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REVOLUTION

The history of the American Revolution is a story of the struggle for liberty and independence. It begins with the early years of settlement, when the colonists sought to establish a government of their own. The struggle for independence was a long and difficult one, but it was finally won in 1776. The new nation was born, and the people of the United States have since enjoyed the fruits of their struggle.

The American Revolution was a turning point in the history of the world. It was the first time that a colony had successfully broken away from the control of a great power. The new nation was born, and the people of the United States have since enjoyed the fruits of their struggle.

The American Revolution was a turning point in the history of the world. It was the first time that a colony had successfully broken away from the control of a great power. The new nation was born, and the people of the United States have since enjoyed the fruits of their struggle.

SCRAP BOOK OF MRS. THOMAS PECK & MRS. T.A. BOOT 1

Miss Lulu Belle LOUNSBERRY, eldest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. R.W. Lounsberry married to Dr. W.T.S. GREGG of Calumet, Mich., at Richland, Mich., northeast of Kalamazoo. Only relatives and a few friends were invited.

Wedding march played by E. WOODHAMS, violin accompaniment by John LOUNSBERRY. Two little maids, Miss Mable DeFELIST & Miss Bessie LOUNSBERRY. Then came Ward LOUNSBERRY as usher with Miss GREGG of Detroit. Minor GREGG, brother of groom, was best man. Maid of honor, Miss Lillian LOUNSBERRY. Episcopal service read by Rev. Dr. GRAY.

Among the guests from abroad were Mr. & Mrs. GREGG, Miss Eda GREGG, Minor GREGG, Alton RICE of Detroit and Miss Sadie GRAHAM of Chicago. Their new home in Calumet after July 1st.

The Sentinel (Milwaukee, Wis.) Tuesday morning, Apr. 18, 1899. Mother of Ex-Gov. George W. Peck. Her 90th Birthday was celebrated at Fort Atkinson yesterday. Ex-Gov. G.W. Peck and wife assisted the mother in entertaining the guests. Squire David PECK, the father of Ex-Governor, died about twelve years ago while his son was in California. He was 80 years old at time of his death, and had been justice of peace of Whitewater, Cold Spring and Ft. Atkinson, for more than thirty years. The PECK family came from Jefferson Co., N.Y. and settled at Cold Spring five miles from Fort Atkinson, in 1843 and business was done with Milwaukee by team. After a few years the family moved to Whitewater and lived there eight years, where the governor learned his trade as printer. In 1859 they moved to Fort Atkinson, where Mrs. PECK has lived for forty years.

Sentinel (Milwaukee, Wis.) July 9th. Death of Mrs. D.B. PECK.

Mrs. David B. PECK, mother of Ex-Gov. George W. PECK died in Fort Atkinson, aged 90 years. Celebrated her 90th birthday Apr. 17th last.

MARRIED OWEN - JONES

Mar. 21, by Rev. T. GENTINS at his own residence, Mr. John R. OWEN and Maggie A. JONES, all of Waterville (about 25 miles south of Utica, N.Y.)

GORTON - WOODS

At Great Bend, Pa., March 24th, 1885 by Rev. C.M. SIMMONS, Mr. James L. GORTON to Mrs. Sophronia V. WOODS, both of Brookfield (Mad. Co., N.Y.)

By D.B. PECK, J.P., at his residence in Fort Atkinson, Mr. Walter S. WESTPHALL and Miss Olive M. HUTCHINGS, all of Hebron.

In Cambridge by Rev. Jno. PATTERSON, Mr. Richard NORTHLY and Miss Elizabeth B. NIMMO, both of Oakland.

At residence of brides parents, Oct. 29, 1878, by Rev. John

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.
IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church,
near St. Dunstons Church, in the Strand,
1694.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.
IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church,
near St. Dunstons Church, in the Strand,
1694.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.
IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church,
near St. Dunstons Church, in the Strand,
1694.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.
IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church,
near St. Dunstons Church, in the Strand,
1694.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.
IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church,
near St. Dunstons Church, in the Strand,
1694.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.
IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church,
near St. Dunstons Church, in the Strand,
1694.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.
IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME.
LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the
Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church,
near St. Dunstons Church, in the Strand,
1694.

PECK *** BOOT SCRAP BOOK

2

FAVILLE, Stoughton W. FAVILLE of Lake Mills, and Miss Emma A. MYERS of Trenton.

HURD - BRAYTON

Married Lake Mills, Wis., Oct. 27, 1878, by Rev. G. N. MARTIN
G. W. HURD and Miss S. L. BRAYTON, both of Lake Mills

CONKLIN - HUGHSON

At M. E. parsonage in this city, Oct. 30, by Rev. F. H. PLASE
Mr. C. G. CONKLIN and Miss Carrie HUGHSON, both of Lake Mills.

MCCARTHY - HOAG

At the res. of the brides mother, Mrs. J. S. HOAG, of Koshkonong
Oct. 30, 1878 by Rev. R. J. MONTAGUE, Mr. Michael MCCARTHY and
Miss Estella HOAG.

FRANKLIN - PECK

Wed. Mar. 10, 1881 married at the residence of the brides father
in Brookfield (Mad. Co., N. Y.), Friday, March 11 by H. L.
SPOONER, Esq., Mr. Mortimer FRANKLIN and Mrs. Charlotte PECK.

Brookfield Courier - Mr. Mortimer Franklin, of Michigan, who
has been stopping at his brother-in-law's, Dr. A. L. SAUNDERS
married Mrs. Charlotte PECK of Brookfield. They returned to
Michigan for permanent residence.

KEITH - POLLOCK

At the M. E. Parsonage, Madison, N. Y. February 4, 1887, by Rev.
W. L. TISDALE, Mr. Earl D. KEITH and Miss Grace Pollock, all
of Sherburne.

BOOT - HIGGINS

Yorkville - June 13 at residence of M. C. FRANKLIN, Mrs. FRANK-
LIN's daughter Mrs. Flora HIGGINS married Dr. T. A. BOOT of
Grand Rapids.

Obituary -- Mrs. Louisa BABCOCK

Mrs. BABCOCK, second child of Elisha JOHNSON, born N. Brookfield
Oct. 1830. Married 1854 Lewis W. BABCOCK, who now survives her.
In 1863 Mr. Babcock and family moved to Whitesboro where he
lived until this winter when he returned to make his home in
Brookfield. She leaves one son, John E. BABCOCK, of firm of Bab-
cock & Co. She was a sister of Mrs. Christopher MASON of North
Brookfield.

BIRTHDAY PARTY

North Brookfield, March 7th at the residence of Mr. & Mrs. J. F.
Garrett. It was the occasion of Mrs. Polly GARRETT'S 86th
birthday, Mother of John F. A large number of aged guests
were present; their names and ages are as follows: Mr. Levi
MASON, aged 84; Mr. & Mrs. Cyrus BALBE, aged 82 & 78; Benj.
PALMER, 82; Fones PALMER, 86; Wait CLARK, Esq. & wife, 83 & 69;
S. M. BAIL & wife, 74 & 54; Mr. & Mrs. Aaron JOHNSON, 77 & 68; Dea.
Collins MILLER, 78; Amasa HILLS, 69; Denison FISK & wife, 74 & 76;
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas R. GORTON, 76 years each; Mr. & Mrs. George W.
LOONIS, 80 & 74; Mrs. Sabrina STEVENS, 75; Mrs. Mercy TRIM, 74;
Lydia Ramsdale, 73; James GARRETT, 85; Dr. A. D. ROOT, of Union,
Broom Co., 71; Mercy BUDICK, 68; Mrs. Chas. LOVETT, 75; Dea. Lewey
(Mr. & Mrs. E. BEEBE, 80 & 77; David KEITH, 85; Reuben GREEN, 86)

Vol. 47, No. 19
Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Telephone: BR 3-2121.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in Chicago, Ill., to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

For advertising rates and other information, apply to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Telephone: BR 3-2121.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Telephone: BR 3-2121.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Telephone: BR 3-2121.

PECK ** BOOT SCRAP BOOK

3

HOPKINS & wife, 75 & 73; Mrs. Sarah WORDEN, 69; Lucinda MOORE, 66; Lovina HOLMES, 89; Mrs. Charlotte LOVEJOY, 82; Luena Tooley HITCHCOCK of Utica, 73; Mrs. Hannah Green, 88; Eunice SLOCUM, 68; Sarah Scofield, 64; Ellen FULLER, 72; Mrs. Nancy BERRY, 74; Mrs. Sarah READ, 79; Mrs. Harriet CONGER, 72; Mrs. Sylvia JOHNSON, 72; Mrs. Lucinda GARRETT, Plymouth Chenango Co., 83; D.C. MINER, Friendship, Allegheny Co., 69; & I.H. MINER, 69 were honored guests.

North Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1882

Friends of Mr. & Mrs. Ira S. BURLICK made them a party at house of Mr. & Mrs. Lewis KIRTH. Music by S.D. HUGHES, Mrs. C. BALL, George IERMOTT, Laville BLANDING, L.S. PITCH. Rev. A. MARTIN made a prayer. Mr. BURLICK and family will move to Iowa Jan. 1.

Mrs. Isaac NASH died at residence of her daughter, Mrs. Lelon THOMPSON, aged 82. She survived her husband only about two months. Buried in cemetery on GORTON Hill. Rev. Thompson officiated.

Yorkville, Mich. Aug 25, 1887

Walter, son of W.E. HAMPTON of Hasting buried in Yorkville. Mr. HAMPTON'S family were residents of this place in former years.

Died - Mowrey - In Utica Feb. 11, 1887. Albert W. MOWREY, aged 40 years 6 months and 5 days.

Obituary - 1885 - Joseph H. BLANDING

Joseph Holbrook BLANDING died in North Brookfield, N.Y. Oct. 9th. He was eldest of the family of Franklin & Nancy (HOLBROOK) BLANDING and born near Swansea, N.H. Sept. 22, 1813. He lived in N. Hampshire until about seven years of age. He removed with parents to Russia, Herkimer Co. From Russia the family moved to Hamilton. When about 21 he removed to New Brookfield with exception of 2 years in Illinois soon after his second marriage. On Mar. 15, 1837 he married Mary J. SELLIT, daughter of late Samuel G. SELLIT, who died after having been married about five years. Jan. 1, 1845 he married Lucy M. daughter of Cyrus BLAKE who is left to mourn. By his first wife he leaves two surviving children, Mrs. John C. WHITMORE of Mazon, Ill., and Marion G. BLANDING of Galesburg, Ill., and by his second wife, three sons, all of whom are deceased. Mr. BLANDING was prominent in town politics and a member of Water-ville Lodge, F. & A. M. At the time of his death he was president of the Blanding Reunion Association. He was a member of the Universalist Church.

Death at Feast. Secretary WINDOM suddenly expires in New York City. William WINDOM, of Minnesota, secretary of Treasury of the United States died at a banquet at Delmonico's. A silver plate on casket bore the inscription: "William WINDOM, May 10, 1827 - Jan. 29, 1891." Members of his family present at the funeral, Mr. William D. WINDOM & Mrs. WINDOM, the Misses WINDOM, Mr. & Mrs. WINDOM, brother and sister-

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

BOOTS ** PECK SERAP BOOK

in-law of the late Secretary, Mr. Charles M. HENDLEY, Mr. & Mrs. J. Stanley BROWN, Mrs. Lucretia GARFIELD and the members of the Windom household, the President and Mrs. HARRISON, Mr. Russell HARRISON and wife, Mrs. McKEE and Mrs. DIMMICK.

Death of Phineas T. BARNUM

Bridgeport, Conn. April 9th - Mrs. BARNUM bears up remarkably.
 April 10th - BARNUM Obsiques. born July 5, 1810
 died April 7, 1891

North Brookfield - 1893

Mrs. Lavantia PARKS died May 24th. One daughter mentioned in the obituary, Mrs. Geneva KNAPP of Cleveland, Ohio. At the same house the following Sunday, May 30th died Phebe, wife of Darius GORTON. Besides her husband she left two sons and a young daughter.

Dr. HUBBARD and wife, of Verona, are visiting her parents, Dr. & Mrs. BIRDSALL.

Mrs. A. M. CLARKE, of Clayville, visited her mother, Mrs. T. R. GORTON. May 29, 1893 - Masons from Brookfield attended the funeral of the late Wm. CONGER of Waterville.

Frank CHESBRO left Thursday for Milwaukee, Wis. where his brother Herbert CHESBRO lives.

Mrs. O. M. GORTON attended the funeral of her uncle Mr. CONGER, in Waterville last Tuesday.

Mrs. Andrew MARSH and son, Claude, visited in Otselec. Waterman PALMER ill. He is over 75 years old.

North Brookfield - 1892

Oct. 31 - Miss Carrie WILLIAMS, of Coventryville, and Miss Cora GORTON, of Oriskany Falls are guests at Mrs. T. R. GORTON's, also at Mrs. A. M. ALLEN'S.

Mrs. Ada BLANCHARD, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Henry HIGGINS on Wednesday the 26th. Her former home was at Denver, Colorado, where her bereaved husband still resides. She was twenty - nine years of age.

June 14, 1893 - William G. FITCH, married Miss S. E. ROGERS, of Brookfield on Wednesday June 7th. They are at home on Fourth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wednesday, Feb. 19, 1896 SPOONER - FITCH

It has been the custom for the descendants of Ephraim BERRY to meet on Feb. 18th, his birthday. A goodly number from Stockwell, Hamilton and other places met with those of North Brookfield in honor of his 85th birthday. From Brookfield came Mr. H. L. SPOONER, Mr. M. I. BONFOY, Mr. & Mrs. E. G. STILLMAN and Rev. C. A. BURDICK. They came to assist in the marriage of H. L. SPOONER and Mrs. Sarah E. FITCH, daughter of Mr. BERRY. Wedding march played by Miss Genie PARCHEURST. The couple took their places by Mr. and Mrs. BERRY, both of whom are invalids. Marriage performed by pastor C. A. BURDICK.

BOOTS ** PECK SCRAP BOOK

5

Wednesday Mar.29,1899 - Christopher C.MASON died aged 70 years. Surviving are his wife, Mrs.Lydia JOHNSON MASON, one son, Frank and three grandchildren, also three sisters, Mrs.Eveline BROWN of South Brookfield, Mrs. Lucina BRIGGS of Wisconsin, and Mrs.Livania JOHNSON of Minnesota, Interment at Sweet's Corners Cemetery.

Brookfield Courier, Wednesday, Feb.19,1896 - Obituary Clara Louise KELLOGG ~~Wife of Wm. Kellogg~~, eldest daughter of Oscar D. & Theresa Williams KELLOGG (now BURDICK), born in Brookfield August 13, 1879.

Hamilton, New York

April 24,1893 - Dr.Frank D.BELBE buried in Woodlawn Cemetery Funeral at Baptist Church where Dr.ANDREWS of Colgate University delivered the address.

North Brookfield, 1892

June 7 - Miss Ellen BALDWIN is spending some time with her sister Mrs. William HUMPHREY.

Miss Eleanor BELBE is visiting her parents Mr.& Mrs.Le Roy BELBE.

Franklin BLANDING and his daughter-in-law, Mrs.Eugene BELBE visited at East Hamilton.

Mrs. Ann TALCOTT vacationed with daughter Mrs. Herbert THROOP at Hubbardsville.

Funeral of Mrs. Darius GORTON last Tuesday.

Mrs. FISK is sojourning with her sister, Mrs.Allen KISLEY. It is rare indeed that four sisters, the ages of these two and Mrs.TALCOTT and Mrs.WHITE who live in the next house, are so situated.

O.S.GORTON received a telegram last week announcing the sudden death of his cousin,Asher W.MINER,of Friendship. Mr. MINER was born on the hill north of our village, and grew to manhood in our neighborhood. The first wife of the late Wm CLARK, of Brookfield, was his sister. One of his brothers, Rev.Abealom MINER, died about a year ago. Two brothers and one sister survive, also his wife and three adopted daughters.

Mr.and Mrs.MURRAY and their son, were baptized at the water's edge last Sunday morning.

Mrs.Alvira CRANDALL,wife of Jerry CRANDALL, of Tallette, died Saturday May 21. She was the daughter of Harry BABCOCK, long since deceased. She leaves two brothers and three sisters,A.H.BABCOCK,of Detroit; E.A.BABCOCK, of Utica; Mrs. Maurice BROWN, of this place;Mrs.Edmund L.PALMER, of Oneida; and Mrs.Stafford WILLIAMS of this place. Burial in Brookfield Cemetery. She was about 70 years of age.

DeLancey CHESEBRO, a life-long resident of this town, died on Monday May 23, at the residence of Lewis BURDICK,which has been his home for many years. Deceased was the son of Harris

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017
The following books are on deposit with the Library
for the use of the public and are not to be removed
from the Library without the permission of the Librarian.

1. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
2. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
3. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*

4. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
5. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
6. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017
The following books are on deposit with the Library
for the use of the public and are not to be removed
from the Library without the permission of the Librarian.

7. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
8. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
9. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*

10. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
11. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
12. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*

13. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
14. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
15. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
16. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
17. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
18. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
19. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
20. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*

21. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
22. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*
23. *THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY*

BOOT 44 PECK SCROP BOOK 6

CHESEBRO and 56 years of age. Of his brothers and sisters three are now living, Mrs. Lewis BURDICK, and Mrs. Le Roy PALMER of this town and Eli CHESEBRO of Poolville.

Reunions 1893

MASON reunion - Descendants of Ezra MASON met at residence of Ambrose KEITH, North Brookfield, N.Y. August 10, 1893. Mrs. Mattie SIVAN, sec.

FITCH family - Picnic at home of Mr. & Mrs. Sherwood FITCH, near North Brookfield, Tuesday June 27, 1893.

Beaver Creek - Mar. 27 - School opened Mar. 20th with Miss Viola GORTON of Brookfield as teacher. Nathan BAKER and family of Sangerfield.

William E. CONGER died Sat. at home of his daughter, Mrs. A. M. LOCK, Waterville. Besides a wife he leaves two daughters, and two brothers. They are Mrs. M. F. CLARKE, Mrs. G. M. ~~XXXXXX~~, LOCKE, Tracy & Ephraim CONGER, all of Waterville.

Death of Dr. Frank D. Beebe.

Hamilton, N.Y. April 22, 1893 Dr. BEEBE died at his residence, aged 63 years. He was born in Brookfield June 16, 1830. He graduated from Medical Department of the University of the City of New York in class of '53. In 1862 he entered the army, serving as assistant surgeon of the 157th Regiment. For the last 26 years Dr. BEEBE has resided in Hamilton. He is survived by his wife, two sons, Walter and Charles BEEBE, two daughters Florence BEEBE and Mrs. Lena CULVER; four sisters, Mrs. AISLEY, Mrs. KING, Mrs. RHODES and Mrs. MAHSA; one brother Leroy BEEBE all residents of Madison county.

The age of Reuben GABER of North Brookfield was given last week in an obituary notice as 95 years and 10 months of age. His funeral was attended by seven daughters, twelve grand children, thirteen great grand children besides many nephews and nieces.

An Aged Citizen Gone

Jared E. CRANDALL, died Wednesday morning, aged 78 years. He leaves a wife, two sons, Rev. George J. CRANDALL, of Ashaway, R.I., Dr. C. E. CRANDALL, of Nortonville, Kan.; and two daughters Cornie CRANDALL of this village and Mrs. E. D. COMSTOCK of Leonardsville. A twin brother Jerry CRANDALL, of Columbus, also survives him. He was born in 1814 and has spent his entire life in the town and village.

North Brookfield, 1892

Nov. 7

Will WELCH and Lula YORK married
John JENNINGS of Poolville in town this week.

BOOTS ** PECK SCRAP BOOK 7

W.N.CLARKE of Hamilton supplied the desk in the Baptist Church

Miss Eva RISLEY led young People's Society.

Mrs.A.S.CLARKE of Clayville and Mrs.F.T.GORTON of Water-ville have been caring for their mother Mrs. T.R.GORTON.

Mr. and Mrs. SQUIRES of Hubbardsville have been visiting their son W.T.SQUIRES.

Mrs. C.W.BURRYE and daughter, Ismah, are visiting friends in Utica.

John JOHNSON, wife and son, of Rome, in town this week.

BATES - TOWER

Married Wednesday evening M.P.BATES and Miss Mae TOWER at home of bride's parents on Lenox Ave. Mr.BATES, one of Oneida's business men. The bride is a daughter of REV.C.M. TOWER and one of Oneida's popular young ladies. Mr.BATES formerly lived in North Brookfield.

Aug. 7 - Wm.G.FITCH of Cincinnati, Ohio visited his brothers Dr. A.D. and Philamon FITCH. Mr.FITCH is general agent of the Phoenix Mutual Insurance Company for southern Ohio and Northern Kentucky.

North Brookfield - 1893

Aug. 21 - Allen RISLEY died, Aug.18th just two weeks after his beloved wife was laid in the grave. Left daughter Eva.

Dr.Will GORTON, son of the late Tillinghast GORTON, of Gorton Hill, is now Superintendent of the Butler Insane Asylum of Providence, R.I. His brother George, all will regret to learn is lunatic of the Middletown State Hospital. He was formerly principal of the Boonville Union School.

Our brother, Elder Joshua CLARKE, well known among our churches from Rhode Island to Minnesota, has lost his wife by death on Sabbath, May 21st. Rev.and Mrs.CLARKE lived in this village many years since, he being pastor of the S.D.B. church.

A large monument in memory of Hall Green, Jr. was erected in the cemetery this week.

Madison FITCH, of Ionia, Mich. is visiting his daughter Mrs. H.D. FITCH and other relatives.

Portsmouth, R.I., March 5, 1881 - Dear Courier: There have been two deaths here recently, viz: Oliver G.PIERCE, aged 66 years, and a child, age 3 months. Mrs.CONE and son, Virgil, have gone to Coventry, N.Y. on a visit. The Dr. could not leave his business. He has patients in Portsmouth, Middletown, Tiverton, and Fall River.

Mr.William Wells, of Milton, Wis. was married to Miss B.B.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

BOOTS ** PECK SCRAP BOOK

8

SHERMAN of Portsmouth, R.I. on Monday, Feb. 28th. They left here the same evening for Washington, D.C., to be present at the inauguration of President Garfield. From there they will go to their home in Milton and remain thro the summer, and return here next fall after stopping awhile in Brookfield to visit friends and relatives there.

Comical BROWN gave an entertainment on March 2nd, assisted by Mrs. J.T. WESTENDORF and Mr. Bernard COVERT, the veteran vocalist - composer of "The Sword of Bunker Hill". Mr. COVERT is 76 years of age.

Yorkville, Michigan, Sept. 23, 1892 - W.W. HAMPTON of Hastings --

Mr. and Mrs. M.C. FRANKLIN left Friday for Chicago. On their return they will visit their daughter, Mrs. Dr. Boot in Grand Rapids.

Yorkville, Nov. 14 - Married at the home of Alonzo IDE, Miss Jennie IDE and George PIPER of Richland. Rev. Milton BRADLEY of Richland officiated.

Mrs. Hollie HART of Belton returned to her home. She was guest of her sister, Mrs. Charles CLARK.

School commenced Monday with Henry WHITNEY of Augusta as teacher.

Mrs. VANDORNER and son returned from a visit in Battle Creek.

Yorkville - Arthur JOHNSON died at the home of his father, I.L. JOHNSON, aged 45 years. The funeral of Arthur E. JOHNSON was held at the church, Sunday May 26th. Dr. P.T. JOHNSON of Battle Creek conducted the services.

MASON REUNION - 1893

The second annual reunion of the MASON family was held at the home of Ambrose KLETH, Aug. 10, 1893. Pres. Miss Marie MASON of Milwaukee, Wis. conducted the meeting, prayer by Rev. J.B. WEBSTER. Officers for coming year president Miss Marie MASON 1st Vice-President, Myron KLETH; 2nd Vice-President Christopher MASON; 3rd Vice-pres. Geo. MASON and Mrs. M.E. TALLEY; secretary Mrs. Emogene KALBI; Treas. Miss Marie HILLS. Obituary Committee Mrs. Grace MASON WHILLER, Lincoln, Nebraska; Daniel MASON, Warren, R.I.; Christopher MASON, North Brookfield.

Mrs. Fattie SLOAN arranged the musical program. Serious illness of Mrs. William MASON at whose home the first reunion was held and the death of Charles HILLS of Ilion was reported. The next reunion will be held with Mrs. & Mrs. J.P. GARRETT some time during the summer of '94. Those present from out of town were Mr. & Mrs. Henry LOOK of Hyland Park, Ill., Miss Maria F. MASON of Milwaukee, Wis., Joseph B. MASON of Green Bay, Wis., Mr. & Mrs. TALLEY of DeWey, Sumner MASON of Baldwinsville, Myron KLETH, wife and daughter of Leansville and Wayne KLETH and wife of Clinton.

PECK ** BOOT SCRAP BOOK

9

Passed to the Spirit Land. -- Feb. 28, Pierson, Mich., Miss Myrtle, aged 17, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W. L. KETH. Miss Fannie Allyn, a spiritualist lecturer from Grand Rapids delivered the funeral discourse. She was born in N. Y. state and came here with her parents four years ago. She was the last of several children, all of whom died young.

D. C. YALE recently put up a stone over the grave of Chester PECK who is buried in the GORTON burial place near Gorton Lake. Mr. PECK was an uncle of Governor PECK of Wis., formerly editor of the Milwaukee Sun and author of Peck's Bad Boy.

1898 - Born January 30, to Mr. & Mrs. August BREWER a seven pound girl.

Died at Beloit, Wis., Oct. 21, 1878, Tirzah PECK, aged 81 years 7 months. She was the wife of Elisha PECK who with his family came to Wisconsin in 1841, and settled on section 28 in the town of Koshkonong, and who one year later went to Cold Spring and engaged in the manufacture of lumber in that place and who died Mar. 1844. Since his death Mrs. PECK has lived with her daughter, Mrs. A. BENNETT of Beloit. On the 23rd the body was brought to Fort Atkinson, thence to Cold Spring and buried beside her late husband.

Died - In Brookfield, Oct. 3rd, Hattie FITCH, wife of Wm. G. FITCH in 43rd year.

Oct. 25, 1878 - John WENTWORTH, his 73rd year. He was born Feb. 9, 1806, Bartlett, New Hampshire. He settled with his family in the town of Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, June 10, 1847. Since then he has resided a portion of his time in Rock County where he died.

Pierson Items.

W. N. KETH spent last Sunday in Yorkville, Kalamazoo county. (Mich) Mr. PECK, an uncle of "Peck's Bad Boy", has for some time been visiting his daughter, Mrs. W. W. KLITH. Mr. PECK's home is in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wesley GORTON, aged 10 years, son of James A. GORTON met with an accident in school steps and died Sunday night.

Died - In Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., April 10, 1886, Lorin BURDICK, aged 68 years 2 months 6 days.

Thomas R. GORTON born June 16, 1805 died April 8, 1886, North Brookfield, N. Y. in 81st year. He was the eldest son of Varnum and Hannah (ROBBS) GORTON. Out of a family of seven children but one, Prof. O. N. GORTON, Fox Lake, Wis., is left. His wife and five children, Mrs. A. M. CLARK, of Clayville, Prof. J. Irving GORTON of Waterville; Prof. Charles R. GORTON of Yonkers, and Miss Mary L. GORTON of North Brookfield survive him. In 1830, he married Miss Prudence TRIM.

Died - at her home in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Saturday Oct. 3, 1885 Florence L. FERGUSON, only daughter of William FERGUSON, aged 19 years.

North Brookfield, N. Y. - Mar. 20, 1890

North Brookfield, N.Y. - Mar. 20, 1890

The 86th birthday of Mrs. Thomas F. GORTON was celebrated at her home. Participating were Dr. F. T. GORTON of Waterville, little Jessie GORTON of Yonkers, Mrs. Carrie A. TUCKER, Misses Nettie and Carrie GORTON.

1892 - Feaths records for January of Brookfield furnished by the Town Clerk, I. B. STILLMAN. Stephen A. MILLSON, 80 ; Roswell GREENMAN, 49 ; Polly FISK, 87 ; Ruben H. WHITE, 61 - 10 months; Rosanna DOYLE, 36 ; Morris E. BROWN, 70 - 7 months; Herman A. BROWN, 87 - 6 months; James BURTON, 83 ; Edward C. MILLER, 65 ; Silas WHITFORD, 79 - 4 months; Joseph CRUMB, 84 - 6 months; J. V. R. LIVINGMORE, 77 - 4 months; Elizabeth JOHNSON, 80 - 3 months; Eunice SLOCUM, 78 - 7 months.

Entered the Higher Life. -- Mrs. Almira D. KEITH born Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1840, married W. L. KEITH when 17 years of age, joined the Baptist Church in 1874, and removed to Michigan in 1878. Some four years ago she lost her daughter. She died June 18, 1880, Pierson, Kent Co., Mich.

Died in Chicago. - Yorkville, Mar. 26, I. C. FRANKLIN received notice of the death of his son Lewis in Chicago. He was at his sister's Mrs. MILLER's. Remains will be brought to Hickory Corners for interment. (Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich.)

1891 - Rev. Solomon CARPENTER died. He was pioneer worker in China Mission. This message was sent from Brother Wm. S. JONES of London, bearing the date Dec. 22nd.

1891 - Dec. 16 Lucy Maria BLANDING, aged 65 years.
Dec. 20 Amos K. BENNETT, aged 73 years.
Dec. 27, Byron George ANTHONY, aged 65 years.

North Brookfield

Nov. 9. - William WILLIAMS, who for the past eight years was a resident of Keith Hill, has removed his family to Cassville. Rev. George PERMOTT spent a few days with his family. Mrs. TOMPkins spent a few months with his daughter, Mrs. F. L. FOSTER, has gone to her son's. Cyrus BLISS and family of East Hamilton were in town.

A Dwelling Burned. - The Welcome DENISON house, situated on the hill, owned by James BUNICK and occupied by Dolph DENBAR was discovered by A. J. STILLMAN whose residence is near by.

Mrs. Addie STIGHEIS died at her home in Rome where she leaves a husband and a son. She was a daughter of Leroy HARRIS. Mrs. Charles TALCOTT and Mrs. Theodore MURPHY are her sisters. Her step-mother cared for him.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
AND
REVIEWS

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

North Brookfield

Dec. 1, 1891 - Married at home of bride's parents Mr. & Mrs. J. F. GARNETT, Nov. 29, by Rev. F. L. POSTER, Mr. James SLOAN and Miss Hattie GARNETT.

Dolph BLANDING of Oriskany Falls, visited his sister-in-law Mrs. J. H. BLANDING and his brother Franklin BLANDING. Mr. and Mrs. S. A. FITCH, Mr. and Mrs. Lute BURDICK and little kva, Miss Villa BURDICK and Mrs. May ROBINSON visited Mr. and Mrs. D. G. FITCH.

Miss RILEY has been visiting her grandfather, Reuben GILLEN.

Rev. F. L. POSTER entertained his brother from Oswego.

Miss Anna GREEN is visiting her sister and niece in Waterville.

Mrs. Herley PALMITER of Brookfield visited her cousin Miss Mary GORTON.

Our venerable townsman, Reuben GILLEN, gathered his children and grandchildren on Thanksgiving day.

Amerry company gathered at home of Smith MAHON's. Among them Mrs. Mary MAHON, and Mrs. May ROBINSON of Illinois, Mr. and Mrs. I. A. AGLE, Mrs. S. A. FITCH, Frank and Angie MAHON.

Mrs. T. E. GORTON welcomed Dr. F. T. GORTON and family of Waterville, William BULLOCK and daughter of Illinois, T. A. WILLIAMS and wife and daughter of Coventryville, J. B. J. SHIERS and family of Poolville.

Miss Cora H. GORTON of Oriskany Falls visited her aunt Mrs. T. R. GORTON. She was summoned home by the death of her aunt Mrs. T. R. GORTON.

Oscar MAHON, working in Ilion is visiting his wife and little son Charles.

Oriskany Falls, May 24, 1894 - About two weeks ago Mrs. Elmira KILLORE of Westmoreland came to visit her daughter Mrs. C. B. KEITH. She died Saturday morning, aged 70 years, 6 months. About 7 months ago her husband, Horace KILLORE came to Mrs. KEITH and died there. Funeral services in Westmoreland.

North Brookfield 1892

Feb. 2 - Married Feb. 26 at home of bride's by Rev. F. L. POSTER, Mr. Judson BLISS and Mrs. Emogene BLANDING.

Miss Eleanor BLISS is visiting friends and relatives in town.

Lynn BLISS spent last week with his parents here.

Charles HIBBARD of Utica -

Mrs. Charles KLING and daughter Mabel -

Will TALCOTT of Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Duane LIVERMORE of Hubbardsville, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. LIVERMORE and Mr. and Mrs. D. H. F. CAMP of Waterville are in town called by death of Mr. LIVERMORE.

Mrs. Aaron JOHNSON died Jan. 31st at home of her daughter Mrs. LIGHTMAN. She will be buried in the cemetery at Swets Corners beside her husband.

Mrs. Phoebe SLOAN died at home of her son, Randolph SLOAN, Jan. 31st, aged nearly 79 years.

Feb. 1st - On Saturday Mrs. Prudence TRATT GORTON's birthday was celebrated. Mrs. T. R. GORTON was born 1805 and was 87 years on Jan. 30th. Her daughter Mary L. invited a few relatives to spend the day. Among those Dr. GORTON and his family, Mrs. John M. JENNINGS and family, and Mrs. Ann ALLEN.

PECK ** BOOT SCRAP BOOK

12

North Brookfield, Feb. 13, 1892

Mrs. Eunice SLOCUM died at residence of her son Randolph SLOCUM, North Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 31st. She was born in Cairo, Greene Co., N.Y. July 5, 1813. She married Ezra W. SLOCUM of Sangerfield, Dec. 30, 1832 with whom she lived until his death, Dec. 27, 1870. For the last seventeen years she has resided with her son in this place. She was the mother of nine children, seven of whom survive her.

North Brookfield, Feb 6, 1892

Obituary of J.V.R. LIVERMORE. -- He died at his home in this village Saturday morning Jan. 30, 1892. He was born 78 years ago, Feb. 17th in this place on the very lot where he died. He married April 14, 1842, Cordelia M. KING of Sangerfield, N.Y., with whom he lived until his death. Three children born to them survive, Mr. Duane LIVERMORE of Hubbardsville, N.Y., Mr. Chas. LIVERMORE of Waterville, N.Y. and Mrs. James B. HASH of this place.

May 9, 1892 South Brookfield - Mr. and Mrs. Harley PALMER are receiving congratulations on the birth of a daughter.

Obituary of Elizabeth CLARKE JOHNSON

Mrs. Elizabeth JOHNSON, daughter of James and Sarah BOONE CLARKE, born Oct. 22, 1811 in Rhode Island. Her parents removed to the wilderness of Central New York shortly after her birth and with many of their kin located in Brookfield. Her whole long life was spent here. When about 20 years old she married Aaron JOHNSON who died seven years ago. She died at the home of her only daughter Mrs. Van Ness WINTHAM. She leaves a son John JOHNSON of home, (a line omitted ?) of eight brothers and sisters but three survive. Pardon T. CLARKE of Hubbardsville; Mrs. Maria C. BERRY of Stockwell, and Mrs. Clara MURPHY of this village.

Joseph C. CRUMB died Saturday last, aged 84 years. A wife survives him, also two brothers Samuel CRUMB of Johnstown and James CRUMB of this village and two sisters; Mrs. Warren YORK of Brockton, Neb., and Mrs. Elizabeth MANSFIELD of Forestville, N.Y. (no dates)

Yorkville - 1895, Kalamazoo W. Mich.

Jan. 26 - Mrs. Martha GRIFFIN IDE died Thursday Jan. 24, aged 49 years. Twenty-five years ago Jan. 1st she married Alonzo IDE. Five children were born to them, Mrs. Jennie PIPER of Spring Brook, Gertrude, Clara, Clarence and Dwight. Gertrude and Dwight are dead. She leaves one sister and brother and aged mother.

Hickory Corners, June 27, 1895 - Mrs. Ira PENNOCK died.

North Brookfield Feb 16 (no year given)

Mrs. Lute BURLICK and Mrs. Sherwood FITCH returned from Morrisville having visited their sister, Mrs. TOMPkins.

Palmer BENNET died last week and on Thursday was brought from the home of his daughter where he had lived for several years and buried in our cemetery.

Among those from out of town present at the funeral of Mrs. Sarah WARDEN last Wednesday were Mr. and Mrs. Albert BELBE of Brookfield, Miss Ellen BULKLEY of Waterville; Mrs. Daniel MARSH, Mrs. Alonzo KING and Mrs. Helen ABBLEY of Hamilton. Palmer BENNET died Feb. 8 at the home of his son-in-law, Mr. LOYD near Madison, aged 80 years. Mr. BENNET was an old resident of this place.

Dec. 8, 1892 - Obituary of Mrs. Mary A. LEWIS

Mrs. Mary A. FRANKLIN LEWIS died at her home on Cottage St., at age of nearly 69 years. She was born Brookfield, Madison Co., Dec. 31st 1823 and her girlhood passed in that vicinity. She was twice married. Her first husband was Orin MORGAN and to them two children were born. Herman MORGAN of this place and Millard F. MORGAN who resided in Brookfield until a few years ago when he went west. While comparatively young Mrs. MORGAN was left a widow. She married second W. P. LEWIS and at one time they resided in this village. From here they removed to Morrisville but her second husband did not live long. After and for more than twenty years since she lived a widow. She left a sister Miss Gertrude FRANKLIN.

Obituary - Mrs. Sarah FRANKLIN GREEN

In Hamilton, N. Y., she died Feb. 7, 1895. She was the widow of Hall GREEN who died March 1892. She was one of a family of twelve brothers and sisters five of whom survive her. She leaves a son-in-law E. J. STIMSON and a daughter Mrs. Rosalia B. STIMSON and a grandson William D. STIMSON. She was born near North Brookfield Nov. 1879 (1819?), married Jan 1840 and resided the most of her life in Brookfield. In Oct. 1891 she and her husband came to Hamilton to make their home with their daughter Mrs. STIMSON.

Obituary of Rev. Milton BRALLEY

Milton BRALLEY, Richland, Mich., Feb. 3. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church in Richland for 53 years. He was born Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. on the banks of St. Regis River March 13, 1812, of Truman and Sarah BRALLEY. At 17 he entered St. Lawrence Academy at Potsdam. Two years later 1831 he entered Middlebury College, graduating in 1835.

Of the same class in college with him were Dr. Kitchel of Detroit and N. A. BALCH of Kalamazoo, while the preceding class had J. A. E. STONE for one of its members. From 1835 to 1837 Mr. BRALLEY had charge of the Fort Covington Academy, N. Y. In May 1838 he was licensed to preach by the St. Lawrence Congregational Consociation and took charge of the Congregational church in Parishville, N. Y.

Sept. 5, 1838 he married Sarah JONES. In 1839 he was dismissed from the Consociation and joined the Presbytery of St. Lawrence. He and his wife came to Kalamazoo in 1843. His former pastor

PECK BOOT SCRAP BOOK 14

Rev. O. P. HOYT persuaded him to go to Richland. He arrived there Oct. 1843.

Richland, Mich. Feb. 8, 1896 funeral of Mr. BRADLEY.

Dr. Uriah UPJOHN, Nov. 28, 1896 died at his home 604 Cedar St. He leaves seven children; Mrs. Hugh KIRKLAND, Mrs. W. P. SIDNAM, Mrs. Wright BARNETT, Dr. A. L. UPJOHN, and Dr. J. T. UPJOHN all of Kalamazoo and Mrs. John REDPATH of Petoskey and F. L. UPJOHN of New York City. He was born Sept. 7, 1808 in Glamorgan, near Cardiff, Monmouthshire, South Wales and received his preliminary education in England before coming to America in 1828. He commenced the study of medicine at Greenbush (East Albany), New York and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in N. Y. City, Mar. 25, 1834. He commenced his practise at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. June 1835 he started for the west. From Detroit on horseback to Kalamazoo Co. and settled on N. W. quarter section 31, in that part of the township of Richland since called Moss. Sept. 16, 1837 Dr. UPJOHN married Maria MILLS, youngest daughter of Deacon Simon MILLS, one of the pioneers of Gull Prairie. Mrs. UPJOHN died Feb. 17, 1882 in her 80th year. The funeral of Dr. UPJOHN was at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. SIDNAM, 604 West Cedar St. Interment at Mountain Home Cemetery.

Sept. 6, 1897 - Otto P. KRAMER married Georgia HILMAN at home of bride's parents in Peachbelt near Fennville, Michigan. The Misses Eva HELMAN and P. EMTEL were bridesmaids and P. O. KRAMER and JNO. KRAMER acted as groomsmen.

Fillmore, Friday April 29, 1898

Julius FRANKLIN died aged 65 years. He leaves a wife and one young son. He was a member of the G. A. R. having enlisted in the 1st N. Y. Light Artillery and served throughout the war guarding Washington and Pennsylvania from invasion. From the Allegany County History he was born in Brookfield, Madison Co., April 18, 1833, the son of John FRANKLIN and his wife, Betsey MILLER. Their children were Gerdin, Harriet, Sarah, Amarilla, Mary, William, Mortimer, Spencer, Julius and Julia (twins), Gerdin J. and Gertrude J. (twins). In 1844 John FRANKLIN learned the harness trade where he enlisted. After his discharge Mr. FRANKLIN bought the Smith farm of 115 acres in Allen on which the BARNES and SNYDER cheese factory was built in 1868. He married Dalia B. QUINN in 1881 and together they made cheese in Shongo, Fiske, Burt and Rush Creek factories until 1888 when they settled on their present farm of 50 acres, a half mile below Fillmore. He drew a pension of \$8.00 a month. Mrs. Gertrude HOLLADAY of Belmont has been here the past week caring for her uncle, Julius FRANKLIN.

Ottawa County, Michigan, Times, Dec. 31, 1897

Died at Grand Rapids, Mrs. Wilhelmina BOOT, aged 82 years. Until the last six years the deceased has been a resident of this city, having come here from the old country in 1855. Her husband Pieter BOOT died 1881. She is survived by five

children, Mrs. John KRAMER and Peter BOOT of this city and Dr. Teunis BOOT, Ayrie BOOT and Mrs. U. SILVUS of Grand Rapids. With the latter she made her home since she left Holland. Four grandsons Laurence, Otto, John and Peter KRAMER will act as pall bearers. (Kramer?)

In another article the children were listed as Laurence W., Wilhelmina U., Otto P., Johanna E., John W., Peter O., and Maggie E. Mrs. KRAMER was a sister of Peter BOOT of the firm BOOT and KRAMER.

Brookfield, August 1896.

Death of Myron I. BONFOY. He died aged 45 years, son of Elijah BONFOY of this village. He came to this village about 25 years ago, and engaged with H. L. SPOONER to learn harness making. He leaves his father and four brothers, William who lives in the west, Melvin of Clayville, George of Utica, and B. F. BONFOY of this village; also three sisters, Mrs. Stephen CROFT of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Charles BAYLIS of Jangerfield and Mrs. Lewitt SPENCER of Greene.

There are others left to mourn, Miss Mary JONES of Unadilla Forks, his fiancée, and Miss Jennie FRANKLIN, sister of his deceased wife and another sister, Mrs. Bertie HALLIDAY of Belfast, Allegany County. His wife died about two and onehalf years ago.

Addison L. SPENCER, Aug. 1896

Addison L. SPENCER died at home of his daughter Mrs. Fannie REYNOLDS, aged 32 years. He was born and passed his boyhood in the Beaver Creek district near the old north meeting house. His wife died fall of 1892. His eldest son, Lorr, died 1891. Surviving are the one daughter above and son Fred R. SPENCER; also a brother Dewitt SPENCER of Greene.

Mrs. Paulina CROCKER, Wednesday Aug. 10, 1898, North Brookfield, N. Y. She died July 29th. She is survived by four sons, Herman C. and Charles W. BURWYLL of this place and Augustus and Dr. Orlando W. BURWYLL of Brookfield.

Sept. 17, 1898 - Kent County (Mich) Pioneer Dead. Elmond HUBBELL died at his home in Rockford. His wife and daughter survive him. He was 70 years of age.

Wednesday, Mar. 20, 1901 - Death of Henry KEITH. He died aged 86. He was the youngest of nine children of Thomas and Abigail PENCIVAL KEITH who in about 1793 were among Brookfield pioneers. Their New England home was in or near Lenox, Mass. While a resident there KEITH the elder became a promoter and share-holder in the famous Lenox Furnace Co. He located on coming to Brookfield on what became known as Keith Hill where Henry KEITH was born Dec. 9, 1814

Other members of the family were James GARRETT, Polly, wife of Nathan BROWNELL, Charles who died by drowning at the age of 42, Hon. Thomas KEITH, Lydia wife of Elias WILLIAMS, Harriet wife of Abel CORNELL, Pamela who died unmarried, and Lewis who is sole survivor of the family, aged 83. The deceased was

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of the disease are found in the lower social classes. This is a very important fact, and it is one which has not been fully appreciated by the medical profession. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes.

The second of these is the fact that the disease is found in all parts of the world. This is a very important fact, and it is one which has not been fully appreciated by the medical profession. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes.

The third of these is the fact that the disease is found in all parts of the world. This is a very important fact, and it is one which has not been fully appreciated by the medical profession. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes.

The fourth of these is the fact that the disease is found in all parts of the world. This is a very important fact, and it is one which has not been fully appreciated by the medical profession. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes.

The fifth of these is the fact that the disease is found in all parts of the world. This is a very important fact, and it is one which has not been fully appreciated by the medical profession. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes. It is a fact which should lead us to consider the possibility of a connection between the disease and the conditions of life in the lower social classes.

twice married, in 1842 to Cynthia, daughter of Hon. Joseph CLARK who died the following year. His second marriage was in 1846 with Elizabeth A., daughter of Prof. Erastus A. PLANKIN, for many years principal in the public schools of Utica. He is survived by his widow and only daughter, Mrs. Hattie K. HILL. He was proprietor of Keith's hotel for nearly half a century.

Golden Wedding

At home of their daughter Mrs. J. M. JENNINGS, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. CLARKE were tendered a surprise, it being their golden wedding anniversary.

Earlville Standard

Miss Mary GORTON attended the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Albert CLARKE at Earlville Wednesday last.

Dr. Nelson L. GRISWOLD, July 9, 1901

He passed away at his home 47 Columbia St. He was born Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., April 10, 1823. He studied medicine with Dr. CAMP of Pittsford and with Dr. Ansel TAYLOR at Saugert, Oneida County. In 1848 he went into practice with Dr. TYLER and continued with him about four years. Then he removed to Brookfield, Madison Co. In fall of 1882 he bought a house on Columbia St., Utica, near Broadway. In 1845 Dr. GRISWOLD married Mary, daughter of Bradford BLISS who died 1862. In 1865 he married Adelaide FORBES, daughter of Andrew FORBES who died two years later. He married third Nettie ANTONSON who is living. He leaves no children his only relatives being a sister, Mrs. Eliza BRADFORD who lives in Dakota.

News was received here of the death of Mrs. Harriet E. BABCOCK wife of Edmund PALMER of Oneida. Mrs. PALMER was a native of this town and resided here with her husband until some twenty years ago since when they have lived in Utica and Oneida. Her age was about 70 years. She is survived by her husband and three children, Bert and Herbert PALMER and Mrs. Ettie PUMILL, all of Oneida. Also by one sister, Mrs. Stafford WILLIAMS of Brookfield and one brother Adelbert E. BABCOCK of Detroit, Mich.

Obituary, Wednesday, July 10, 1901

Edmund L. PALMER died July 3rd. He was a native of Brookfield aged 70 years and had been a resident of Oneida the past 12 years. He was a son of Reuben PALMER one of the pioneers of Brookfield. Mr. PALMER's wife, Harriet E., died May 19. He is survived by one daughter Mrs. William H. PURDY of Oneida and by two sons, Albert L. PALMER of Oneida and Herbert H. PALMER of Utica.

Oct. 22, 1903 Miss Margaret KRAMER passed away (Holland, Mich.). She was 19 years old. She was the daughter of John KRAMER. She is survived by a father, two sisters, Minnie and Johanna, and three brothers, Otto P., John and Peter.

Wednesday, April 4, 1900 - Mrs. Paul GILBERTO died at her home

in Brookfield Mar. 27, aged 62 years. She was the daughter of Jared and Mary COON DENISON who at the time of her birth were residents of this village, occupying what is now the Saunders home on South Academy St. Oct. 13, 1855 she married Paul CHESBRO. The forty-four years of their married life have been passed in Brookfield with the exception of one year in Wisconsin. Beside her husband she is survived by four children, Ir. C. H. CHESBRO of Unadilla Forks, Herbert and Frank of Shegogyan, Wis., and Mrs. L. E. STILLMAN; also, three brothers and two sisters, J. D. DENISON, Greene Walton DENISON, Brookfield; L. E. DENISON, Admeston; Mrs. W. L. CHAPMAN, Syracuse; Mrs. Leora DUNN, Utica.

Wednesday, April 18, 1900

Obituary of Mrs. Amos BABCOCK - At the Home for Aged Men and Couples in Utica, Clarinda GORTON, wife of Amos BABCOCK died. Had she lived until May 1st she would have been 74 years of age. She was born in Brookfield and for thirty years resided with her husband in Waterville. She leaves besides her husband a son, Charles BABCOCK of Rome, and a brother George GORTON, also of Rome, and a sister, Mrs. Hiram LANE of Canastota. The remains were buried in Sangerfield.

Wednesday April 25, 1900 - Obituary Capt. E. Darwin HILLS At his home in Montour Falls, N. Y., he died. He was the third son of Asa H. and Louisa WASON HILLS and was born in Brookfield in 1838. He received his education in Brookfield district schools and in the old academy. He enlisted in 1864 in the 180th Vol. Inf. and was made a Capt. of Co. D serving until the close of the war. On his return he began the study of medicine at Schuyler Lake, Otsego County in the office of his brother, Dr. Lyman H. HILLS, graduated two years later, opened an office in Burlington Flats. Then he removed to Montour Falls, Schuyler County where he has since resided. He leaves his wife who was Lily ROSS and his son Frank C. HILLS of High Bridge, N. J. and his daughter Mrs. Angie YOUNG. He leaves three sisters and two brothers; Miss Maria HILLS and Mrs. William WASON of this town, Mrs. James A. STALLMAN of Rosenhayn, N. J., Albert J. HILLS of Ionia, Mich., and Dr. Lyman H. HILLS of Binghamton.

Mrs. Susanna BABCOCK

Mrs. Susannah FITCH, widow of the late Oliver P. BABCOCK died at her home Sunday April 22, 1900, aged 73 years and 8 months. She was the youngest of twelve children of Patten and Lois BABCOCK FITCH, two of whom in ripe old age survive her, James Madison FITCH of Ionia, Michigan and Elliot C. FITCH of this town; and is also survived by three daughters Misses Cecelia and Marcella BABCOCK and Mrs. Annette STILLMAN wife of Barton G. STILLMAN, Jr.

Wednesday Aug. 15, 1900 - Dr. and Mrs. Erle H. GRAY and son of Rochester were guests at Dr. BUNNETT's yesterday.

Wed. May 22, 1901 - Obituary of Lewis ALLEN

He was the son of Thomas and Abigail ALLEN who with one child

At the first meeting of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, held on the 1st day of January, 1882, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Board of Directors of the City of New York do hereby resolve that the City of New York shall contribute to the support of the City of New York the sum of \$100,000 per annum for the support of the City of New York.

Resolved, That the Board of Directors of the City of New York do hereby resolve that the City of New York shall contribute to the support of the City of New York the sum of \$100,000 per annum for the support of the City of New York.

Resolved, That the Board of Directors of the City of New York do hereby resolve that the City of New York shall contribute to the support of the City of New York the sum of \$100,000 per annum for the support of the City of New York.

Resolved, That the Board of Directors of the City of New York do hereby resolve that the City of New York shall contribute to the support of the City of New York the sum of \$100,000 per annum for the support of the City of New York.

later Mrs. Susan GARNETT, were of the early immigrants from the east to the wilderness of Central New York, coming about 1796 from Lenox, Mass., and settling in Brookfield near the village of North Brookfield. On the farm so occupied all the other children, Mrs. Polly BROWNELL, Charles, Thomas, Mrs. Lydia WILLIAMS, Mrs. Abel CONGER, Pamela, Lewis and Henry, who married a daughter of Hon. Joseph CLARK, and later, Elizabeth daughter of Erasmus PARFINS for many years principal in the public schools of Utica, were born.

The death of Lewis, born Dec. 13, 1812 and who died May 19, 1901, on a part constituting the homestead on which he was born and which has continued in the possession of the family for more than a century, leaves two nieces, Mrs. Joseph BURDICK and Mrs. Hattie HILL, both of Brookfield, the sole surviving descendants of his father's large family.

Mr. KEITH married Betsey KEITH born Feb. 16, 1823. To them were born Cynthia M., born Dec. 10, 1844 and died Sept. 2, 1859; and Sarah L., born Nov. 4, 1854 who married Rev. George LAMONT Sept. 26, 1877 and who died May 13, 1882. After the death of his wife Feb. 1886, Mr. KEITH was cared for by Mr. LAMONT and his wife Iphigenia CONTON HOLMES.

Brookfield Courier, Wed. Aug. 15, 1900 - Old Academy Reunion
Second annual meeting of former Teachers and Pupils - Held on the Old School Grounds, Aug. 10th. Rev. Lodowick C. YORK, originator and founder of the academy, aged 85 years and his wife, several years his junior were there. Three of the old teachers present were Rev. YORK, Mrs. Jane BURDICK ARMSTRONG, Miss Sophia SAUNDERS and some 80 or 100 students. The president Mr. J. C. JEFFREY was absent. The vice-president Prof. A. E. WHITEFOOT presided. Rev. YORK was the first speaker followed by Mrs. Levantia CLARK CHASE who read a paper. Also, on the program were Mrs. Lillie LAMMONT ROULES, Mrs. Katharine CALLEGA CRAMBALL who paid tribute to the memory of Miss Julia W. BARCOCK. G. F. BARCOCK, Mrs. Kate BURDICK COLGROVE also participated and Miss Sophia SAUNDERS read letters from S. R. ROBINSON, Rochester teacher of the academy in the winter 59-60; A. N. SHALLON, Esq., Hamilton; Prof. GOODENOUGH, Hamilton and others. Leroy HIBBARD one of the first pupils gave some brief remarks. Papers were sent by G. R. YORK of Long Island and read by Mrs. Elizabeth CALLEGA CRAMBE. Officers elected for the ensuing year were Calvin WHITEFOOT, pres.; T. E. CHAMBE, vice-pres.; Miss Sophia SAUNDERS, cor. sec.; Mrs. Lillie ROULES, rec. sec.; and treas.; literary com., Mrs. Katharine D. CRAMBALL, Mrs. Kate COLGROVE, Mrs. Jane BURDICK ARMSTRONG.

Detroit, Mich., Utica, Hamilton, Bridgewater, Alfred, Coventry, Hubbardsville, Edmeston, Leonardsville, South Brookfield were some of the places represented at the reunion. A vote of thanks was tendered H. S. MAXSON's people for the use of their grounds.

The American Medical Association is a national organization of medical practitioners, organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public health. It is a non-profit corporation, organized under the laws of the United States, and is the largest and most influential organization of its kind in the world. The Association is composed of more than 40,000 members, who are organized into local, state, and national societies. The Association's primary purpose is to advance the science and practice of medicine, and to protect the public health. It does this by publishing the Journal of the American Medical Association, which is one of the most important medical journals in the world. The Association also sponsors a variety of other activities, including the holding of annual meetings, the publication of books and pamphlets, and the support of medical research. The Association's efforts have been instrumental in the development of modern medicine, and it continues to play a leading role in the medical profession today.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is a weekly publication that contains a wide variety of articles on medical topics. These articles are written by leading medical experts and are of high scientific quality. The Journal covers a broad range of subjects, including clinical medicine, surgery, pathology, and public health. It is a valuable resource for medical practitioners and students alike. The Journal is published by the American Medical Association, which is a non-profit organization dedicated to the advancement of the medical profession and the public health. The Journal's content is carefully reviewed and edited to ensure that it is accurate and reliable. The Journal is also available in a digital format, which makes it even more accessible to medical practitioners and students. The Journal of the American Medical Association is a must-read for anyone interested in the field of medicine.

929.3

M62

G32

174

Marriage Records
Taken from
Rev. Jonathan Benson's
Record Book.

Presented to Genesee Chapter, No 352 D.A.R.
Mrs. Charles A. Durand.

ARE THESE YOUR ANCESTORS?

Taken from Rev. Jonathan's Book.

RECORDS OF MARRIAGES.

On the 30th day of December 1831 at the Town of Mt. Morris in the County of Livingston, N.Y. Daniel Miller aged 26 years and Ann Heart aged 17 years both of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co. N.Y. were married by me, and Ezry Kinne and Asahel Parsons, both of Mt. Morris Livingston, Co. N.Y. were present as witnesses at the said marriage.

Jonathan Benson.

On the 9th day of April 1832 at the town of Nunda in Alegany Co. N.Y. Samuel Huffman of the Town of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co. N.Y. aged 19 years and Amy Wilcox of the Town Of Nunda, Alegany Co. N.Y. aged 23 years were married by me, and Peter Huffman and James Miller both of the Town of MT. Morris, Livingston Co. N.Y. were present as witnesses at the said marriage.

Jonathan Benson.

On the 6th day of Feb. 1833 at the Town of Lima, Livingston Co. N.Y. Ryneer Vansickel of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. aged ---- and Jan Eldridge of Lima, Livingston Co. N.Y. aged ---- were married by me and Henry Vansickle of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. was present as a witness.

On the 7th day of Feb. 1833 at the Town of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. Jacob Eldridge of the Town of Lima, Livingston Co. N.Y. aged ---- and Eliza Jane Vansickle of the Town of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. aged --- were married by me and Henry Vansickle of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. was present at the said marriage as a witness.

At the Town of Livonia, Livingston Co. on the 25th day of April 1833 Lawrence Webster of the Town of Conesus, Livingston Co. N.Y. aged 26 years and Elizabeth Hayward of the Town of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. aged 21 years were married by me and Dilas Kimble of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. was present as a witness at the said marriage.

At the Town of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. on the 25th day of April 1833 Martin Hawley aged 25 years and Polly Ann Godfrey aged 21 years, both of the Town of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. were married by me and Dilas Kimble of the Town of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. was present as a witness at the said marriage.

On the 26th day of May 1833 at the Town of Geneseo in the County of Livingston, N.Y. Orsemus Bassett aged 27 years and Phebe Cash aged 27 years, both of the Town of Stafford, Genese Co. N.Y. were married by me and Watson Heath of Geneseo, Livingston Co. N.Y. was present at the said marriage as a witness.

On the 29th day of May 1833 at the Town of Geneseo in Livingston Co. N.Y. Watson Heath aged 28 years and Mary Thompson aged 24 years, both of Geneseo, Livingston Co. N.Y. were married by me and George Warrin of Geneseo, Livingston Co. N.Y. was present at the said marriage as a witness

1833 Oct. the 20th . Married Chester Wilder of Buffalo, Erie Co. N.Y. aged 23 years and Miss Amanda Peender of Mendon, Monroe Co. N.Y. aged 20 years. Done at Mendon in the presence of Jacob Scott of Rochester and George A. Mayer of Mendon, Monroe Co. N.Y.

1833 November the 17th married Joshua Cushman of Canadice, Ontario Co. N.Y. aged 31 years and Miss Loisa Morgan of Canadice, Ontario Co. N.Y. aged 24 years. Done at Canadice in the presence of Elias Westfall and Humphry Bump both of Canadice, Ontario Co. N.Y. by me Jonathan Benson.

1834 January the 1st. married Aaron Taft of Livonia aged 24 years and Sarah Riden of Livonia aged 20 years, both of Livingston Co. N.Y. Done at Livonia in the presence of Elihue Francis and Harvy Smith, both of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

1834 April the 19th married Erastus Kellogg aged 24 years and Elmira C. Fuller aged 22 years, both of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. in the presence of Lovina Kellogg and Huldah Kelly both of Livonia, Livingston Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

-3-

1835 Abram Martin aged 20 years and Loisa Mandavill aged 19 years both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. in the presence of John and Wm. Mandevill both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. were married by me March 18th.

Jonathan Benson

1835 April 2, married Joel Conright and Jane Esslestine both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. in the presence of John E. Benson and Angeline Benson both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

1835 April 24th, married Erasmus R. More and Jane Ann Miller, both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. in the presence of Henry N. More and Ruth Miller, both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

1835 -May 10th. Married Silas Prentice and Eunice Cook both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. in the presence of Lorenzo Dunum and Curtice Prentice, both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

1835 Oct. 1st. Married W.S. Rundel of Aurora, Erie Co. and Malinda Teller of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. in the presence of Joseph and Malinda Harvey, both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

1835 Oct. 1st. Married B. F. Simmons and Pamela Harvey, both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. in the presence of Joseph Harvey and Malinda Harvey, both of Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

-4-

July 22, 1847. Married Moses Dennis aged 29 years of Lyons, Wayne Co. N.Y. and Pama Fellers aged 23 years of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. in presence of Nicholas Fellers and Almira Fellers, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

Nov. 25, 1847. Married Henry Weaver aged 43 years and Betsy Ann McMullen aged 37 years, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. in the presence of George and Daniel McMullen, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

Dec. 23rd 1847- Married William Fields aged 28 years and Emily Tucker aged 24 years, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. in presence of Charles and Polly Fields, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

January 16, 1848. Married Levi H. Caylord aged 24 years and Helen Miller aged 18 years, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. in presence of George and Charles Miller, both of the above named place by me

Jonathan Benson

February 17- 1848. Married Andrew A. Whitbeck aged 39 of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. and Imogene Filkins aged 28 of Genesee, Livingston, Co. N.Y. in presence of Wm. Taylor of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

Feb. 20, 1848. Married Joseph Van Murten aged 25 of Lyons, Wayne Co. N. Y. and Leisa Jane Johnson aged 23 of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. in presence of George and Charles Miller, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

May 18th 1848. Married Homer Danford aged 32 years of Williamson, Wayne Co. N.Y. and Sarah Ann Westbrook aged 20 of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. in presence of John Paddock and James R. Knapp, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...

...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...

...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...

...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...

...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...

...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...

...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...
...the ... of the ... and ...

May 31-1848. Married Enoch Granger of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. and Mary Robinson of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. in the presence of Jeremiah White and Hiram Denison, both of Sodus, Wayne Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

Feb. 12th 1850. Married David Baker aged 23 and Nancy Harris aged 18, both of Jerusalem, Yates Co. N.Y. in the presence of Wm. S. Sutton and Elijah Gurnsey, both of Jerusalem, Yates Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

March 24, 1850. Married Willa, Coon aged 25 of Jerusalem, Yates Co. N.Y. and Jane Hawley aged 20 of Potter, Yates Co. N.Y. by me. Jonathan Benson, in the presence of Catharine and Sarah Ann Benson, both of Potter, Yates Co. N.Y.

June 8th, 1850. Married George M. Baker aged 22 years of the Town of Benton and Amanda M. Harris aged 16 of Jerusalem, both of Yates Co. N.Y. in presence of David Baker and John J. Comstock, both of Jerusalem, Yates Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

Jan. 1- 1851. Married Milo Babcock aged 27 years and Catharine Lyons aged 26, both of Jerusalem, Yates Co. N.Y. in presence of Marshal Babcock and Caroline Adams both of Jerusalem, Yates Co. N.Y. by me

Jonathan Benson

State of Michigan)
County of Genesee) ss

Charles A. Durand being duly sworn deposes and says that the foregoing entries on pages one to five inclusive were copied from the record book of his Grandfather the Rev. Jonathan Benson, who was a Methodist minister riding circuit in the State of New York, and that above and foregoing entries are true copies of all the entries found in said record book.

(Signed) Charles A. Durand (L.S.)

Notary
Seal here

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of June 1932.

Notary Public Genesee County, Michigan
My commission expires, Sept. 30, 1935

(Signed) Beatrice Ryan
Notary Public

The following Names I have recently copied from an heirloom quilt made in 1851 and presented to the Rev. Jonathan Benson and his wife by the ladies of the Church of which he was pastor.

In the center of each block appears a name and address. It might be helpful to some one having ancestors living in Yates Co. N.Y. at that time.

Two of the blocks had July 4, 1851 on them, so I come to the conclusion the entire quilt was made at that time.

(Signed) C.A. Durand

July 4, 1851

Mrs. Ann Dewitt Potter Center, Yates Co. N.Y.

July 4, 1851

Mrs. Marcella G. Turner	"	"	"	"	"
" I. Comstock	"	"	"	"	"
" H. Underwood	"	"	"	"	"
" P. Thomas	"	"	"	"	"
" H. Husted	"	"	"	"	"
" J. Denamore	"	"	"	"	"
" James Stout	"	"	"	"	"
Miss L.G. Warner	"	"	"	"	"
" Cynthia E. Sackett	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. C. Dains	"	"	"	"	"
Miss Polly Wills	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Charles Bordwell	"	"	"	"	"
" Abiel Thomas	"	"	"	"	"
Miss C.E. Simmons	"	"	"	"	"
Jane E. Sackett	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. David Conly	"	"	"	"	"
M.S. Casey	"	"	"	"	"
Em S. Casey	"	"	"	"	"
Albert Thomas	"	"	"	"	"
D. Grip	"	"	"	"	"
W. Simmons	"	"	"	"	"
Miss L.H. Bordwell	East Hills,	"	"	"	"
Mrs. C. Bordwell	"	"	"	"	"
Mary S. Wilson	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah L. Comstock	"	"	"	"	"
R. P. Bordwell	"	"	"	"	"
Libbie W. Wyman	"	"	"	"	"
Hattie B. Wyman	"	"	"	"	"
Miss T. Warner	Potter, East Hills	"	"	"	"
Adelia S. Wyman	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Casey	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. G.G. Wyman	"	"	"	"	"
Miss S.H. Bordwell	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. H. DePew	"	"	"	"	"
B. Casey	"	"	"	"	"
Miss E. DePew	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. C. Bordwell	"	"	"	"	"
Miss Mary DePew	"	"	"	"	"

INDEX

MARRIAGES LIBER 1 Kalamazoo County Michigan.
PART 1.

Marriages recorded in Liber 1, 1831- 1837; the first thirty three pages- prior to State of Michigan. The number in this part refers to the record as recorded not to the page.

Page	Record
33	135. ALDRICH ELERY *** BETSY MEAD
11	31. ALLEN HORACE MISS ESTHER DOBBS
25-	32. ANDRUS CHARLES CAROLINE PERCIVAL
23	33. ARNOLD OLIVER FANNY BURDIN
28	110. ATOM SMITH YORK ANN M. EDWARDS
18	56. AUSTIN WILLIAM C. MISS MARTHA M. WEST
32	123. AVERY WILLIAM KATHLEEN SMITH
6	17. BAKER URI MISS DIADAMIA ALDRICH
24	83. BALDWIN PHINEAS H. MISS JANE PATTERSON
22	81. BARNER JONAS VIRY ANN FRENCH
5	15. BARNES CARLOS MISS LOUISA GIBBINGS
28	104. BARR ROBERT M. MARY GUILD
18	54. BARNETT GUDSON R. MISS MARGARET HANSON
21	75. BAKER JOHN C. MISS POLLY BURNIN
14	41. BARNES THOMAS FANNY COLEMAN
32	123. BIRT FRIEND C. MISS LUCY SMITH
13	34. BOWMAN CHRISTIAN CAROLINE T. FELLOWS
18	53. BRIGGS ASA C. MARY ANN NOYES
24	130. BRISTOL ROY H. MISS PATIENCE FRICK
24	30. BRISTOL BRANN MISS ABIGAIL HARRIS
26	132. BROWN H. LEMUEL ANGELIA W. SCOTT
24	95. BROCKWAY ALBERT CHARLISA BARNETT
24	90. BROCKWAY D.D. MISS SUSAN HARRIS
25-	92. BROWN STEPHEN LOUISA HUNT
110.	BURDICK HENRY M. SARAH A. MILLER
27	97. BURDICK SARAH MISS HARRIET BARNETT
28	102. BURLINGAME NATHAN SARAH M. ROLLER
2	3. BURSON DAVID MISS MARY HISS(?)
12	34. BUSTON BARNY HARRIET GUILD
19	61. CAMEL DANIEL CAROLINE HUSCHAL
19	50. CARLTON LUTHER GRACE VANLEY
32	126. CLARK GEORGE THOMAS MISS MARY OFFEN CLARK
28	109. COBB ADAM B. SARAH COBB
13	39. CLAYTON JEREMIAH HENRY MEAD
28	102. COMBLED JOSEPH B. SONNIE BROOKS
4	13. COTTON ALVIN L. MISS SUSANNAH B. ALDRICH-Mary UNDERWOOD
13	40. CROSBY RANDALL BETSY HILLS
6	18. DAVIS NORMAN MISS SUSANNAH B. ALDRICH
20	70. Dunham Timothy W. KATHERINE HILLMAN
28	99. DARRAN ASHER MARY BURNETT
30	116. EDWARDS COL. THOS.A.H. MISS MARGARETTA M. BOOCHER
12	33. ELLIS ALVA BETTY C. SMITH
1	2. ELIOT HENRY Hoag, Phibe
3	3. FELLOWS TIMOTHY H. MISS A. BURNIN
24	37. FIELD GEORGE MISS ASHA FELLOWS
3	6. FOSTER MATTHEW MISS LORELEY BARRON
6	24. FURCH ETHEL MARY ELIDA HOUNSON
19	65. FURCH ASA SUSAN DARRALL
9	35. FURCH ASHER BETSY BURNIN
1	45. GILES WILLIAM C. LARA STEPHEN
29	111. GIBBINGS LEAH MISS LOUISA HILLS

INDEX
PART 1 MARRIAGES LIBER 1

Page	Record		
18	54.	GUILFORD SAMUEL	MISS HANNAH LINDAL
19	64.	GUSTON JONATHAN	CATHERINE MACK
29	114.	HARRINGTON JOB	OLIVE ELDRED ✓
30	120.	HARRIS CRAYTON	MATILDA ELDRED ✓
20	68.	HEZROET LAWRENCE	MARY HENDRICK
28	102.	HILL SYLVESTER	HARRIET BURTON ✓
27	98.	HILL WILLIAM B.	HARRIET M. BUCKS
15	44.	HOUNSON CIGERO	ELIZABETH EASTLAND
33	137.	HOWARD STEPHEN	ELIZA PAINE
24	12.	HOYT RANDOLF C.	MISS HANSON ✓
24	86.	HUBERT ISLAH	REBECCA BREEDEN
10	29.	HULL JOHN C	HANNAH BURNETT ✓
19	60.	HUSTON MOSEA B.	MARY ANN PARKER ✓
28	107.	HYCK RICHARD J.	SARAH FELLOWS ✓
5	14.	JACKSON ERASTUS A.	MISS ANN SHERWOOD ✓
28	100.	JAMES THOMAS	MARIA THURLE
14	42.	JOHNSON CHESTER	MARIA MC KAIN
	25.	KINNY HARRY	FRANCIS GILFORD
34	133.	KINNY PETER	MARIA STEVENS ✓
15	46.	KISS PETER	MISS BETSY SMITH ✓
18	57.	KNOX JACOB	ELIZA PICKERING
3	28.	LATHROP MARTIN	ELIZA ROOT
17	50.	LAWSON JAMES	ELIZABETH STILLWELL ✓
21	71.	LINCOLN W.B.	PHYLENA A. ARNOLD ✓
3	9.	LOTHROP EDWIN H.	MISS HANNAH R. TAYLOR ✓
20	66.	LOTHROP MYRON J.	MARIA CATHERINE LOUCKS
23	85.	LOVETT DANIEL A.	ELIZABETH NOYES ✓
25	91.	LUCAS GEORGE H.	MARY REED
30	113.	MASON ALFRED	CATHERINE GORDRICH
12	36.	MATHEWS NATHAN E.	MARTHA NEWMAN ✓
33	136.	MCMILLISTER JOHN	HARRIET BURNETT ✓
9	24.	MCKELVIN WILLIAM	MISS MARY BOWMER
11	32.	MCKENNY ABEL	SUSANNAH MACK ✓
19	62.	MELD ELY LUCINDA	ALDRICH ✓
	121.	MERRITT GUY C.	MUNICE CLIFF
4	11.	MILES JOB	MISS ANNA FULLAR
28	101.	MONROE JOHN	MUNICE GUILD ✓
33	134.	MOSE IRA	MISS ELIZA LOVE
17	52.	MUTCH WILLIAM (DOCT)	GILLION M. LOYD
32	127.	MURDER J.R.	FANNY RAWSON
17	53.	NASSET ROBERT	MISS SYBIL BEADLE
22	77.	NEWTON ALEXANDER	ALMIRA DRY
2	5.	NOYES WARD	MISS MARIA MCKELVIN ✓
31	122.	OKNEY CHARLES	SARAH ANN SMITH ✓
26	36.	PAGE ROSEBELL S.	BETSY ROOT
7	20.	PARKER JOHN M.	MISS THARA WALTERS
22	73.	PIERCE JOSEPH B.	MISS ISABELLA A. BRIGGS ✓
17	51.	RANDALL JOHN	FERTILLA SMITH ✓
32	131.	RICE CHARLES S.	ELIZA ROMAN
16	43.	RICE RARA	MUNICE LITTLE
3	7.	RICHARDSON STEPHEN H.	MISS NANCY E. BEEBE ✓
19	65.	ROGERS HENRY	LUCY HARRIS ✓
22	78.	SABRYA EDWARD	IRMA VICKERY
12	35.	SEYMOUR RODNEY	MISS ELIZA A. COLERAN
30	117.	SHAW SOLON	MISS OLGA COLLINS
20	135.	SHAW ALAN	BETTY BOW

INDEX

Page	Record	PART 1 MARRIAGES	LIBER 1
32	120.	Soula (should be Scales)	ROBERT MELVINA COLLINS
21	72.	SMITH AMOS P.	MISS HARRIAN E. CLORES
7	21.	SMITH JOHN H.	J EDINTON
20	67.	SMITH SIDNEY	HARRIET KENNON
30	115	SMITH WILLIAM	SARAH ANN BROWN ✓
23	82.	SPENCER ASA	MARY CORNELL
10	30.	STARER RUEL	MISS PHEBE ELDRED ✓
28	106.	STEVENS PELLE	LYDIA ALEXANDER
15	42.	STEWART HENRY	MISS AMI BISSELL
7	22.	STEWART JOHN	AMY ORSER
22	276.	STILLWELL FOSTER	MARY ANN TOWNSEND
10	27.	TAYLOR HANNIBAL A.	MISS BETSY CLAPP
22	79.	THOMAS H. THOMAS	MARINDA WHITFORD
33	113.	TUCKER SAMUEL DR.	LUCY R. BROWN ✓
6	16.	WEATHERBY WILLIAM	MISS HUNNAN HALL
22	30.	WEBB JOHN	NANCY COLLINS
13	37.	WHITCOM CHARLES	CATHARINE T. EARL
32	124.	WHITE HENRY A.D.	AMANDA HILL ✓
4	10.	WHITE LEVI S.	MISS ELIZA HUXFORD
29	113.	WHITE SQUARE	POLLY A. BUTLER
23	81.	WHITE WILLIAM	BETSY COLEMAN ✓
29	112.	WILKINSON SAMUEL	HANNAN MARTIN
16	47.	WILLIAMS HARRISON	NANCY WALTER
8	23.	WILLIAMS THOMAS A.	MARY BARBOUR
21	74.	WILSON JOHN M.A.	MISS MARGARET CRAIGER
2	4.	WOOD ALANSON	MISS ASARETH A. MIDDLETON ✓
20	63.	YOUNGS JOHN	AMANDA YOUNGS
1	1.	YUENS JOHN B.	MISS AMI ALDRICH ✓
32	125.	VICKERY ISAAC ESQ.	MISS CATHERINE A. HUYCK ✓
14	43.	VICKERY STEPHEN	PERCILLA FRENCH ✓
20	63.	YOUNGS JOHN	AMANDA YOUNGS

Name	Rank	Company	Regiment
Adams, John	Private	1st	1st
Adams, John	Private	2nd	2nd
Adams, John	Private	3rd	3rd
Adams, John	Private	4th	4th
Adams, John	Private	5th	5th
Adams, John	Private	6th	6th
Adams, John	Private	7th	7th
Adams, John	Private	8th	8th
Adams, John	Private	9th	9th
Adams, John	Private	10th	10th
Adams, John	Private	11th	11th
Adams, John	Private	12th	12th
Adams, John	Private	13th	13th
Adams, John	Private	14th	14th
Adams, John	Private	15th	15th
Adams, John	Private	16th	16th
Adams, John	Private	17th	17th
Adams, John	Private	18th	18th
Adams, John	Private	19th	19th
Adams, John	Private	20th	20th
Adams, John	Private	21st	21st
Adams, John	Private	22nd	22nd
Adams, John	Private	23rd	23rd
Adams, John	Private	24th	24th
Adams, John	Private	25th	25th
Adams, John	Private	26th	26th
Adams, John	Private	27th	27th
Adams, John	Private	28th	28th
Adams, John	Private	29th	29th
Adams, John	Private	30th	30th
Adams, John	Private	31st	31st
Adams, John	Private	32nd	32nd
Adams, John	Private	33rd	33rd
Adams, John	Private	34th	34th
Adams, John	Private	35th	35th
Adams, John	Private	36th	36th
Adams, John	Private	37th	37th
Adams, John	Private	38th	38th
Adams, John	Private	39th	39th
Adams, John	Private	40th	40th
Adams, John	Private	41st	41st
Adams, John	Private	42nd	42nd
Adams, John	Private	43rd	43rd
Adams, John	Private	44th	44th
Adams, John	Private	45th	45th
Adams, John	Private	46th	46th
Adams, John	Private	47th	47th
Adams, John	Private	48th	48th
Adams, John	Private	49th	49th
Adams, John	Private	50th	50th
Adams, John	Private	51st	51st
Adams, John	Private	52nd	52nd
Adams, John	Private	53rd	53rd
Adams, John	Private	54th	54th
Adams, John	Private	55th	55th
Adams, John	Private	56th	56th
Adams, John	Private	57th	57th
Adams, John	Private	58th	58th
Adams, John	Private	59th	59th
Adams, John	Private	60th	60th
Adams, John	Private	61st	61st
Adams, John	Private	62nd	62nd
Adams, John	Private	63rd	63rd
Adams, John	Private	64th	64th
Adams, John	Private	65th	65th
Adams, John	Private	66th	66th
Adams, John	Private	67th	67th
Adams, John	Private	68th	68th
Adams, John	Private	69th	69th
Adams, John	Private	70th	70th
Adams, John	Private	71st	71st
Adams, John	Private	72nd	72nd
Adams, John	Private	73rd	73rd
Adams, John	Private	74th	74th
Adams, John	Private	75th	75th
Adams, John	Private	76th	76th
Adams, John	Private	77th	77th
Adams, John	Private	78th	78th
Adams, John	Private	79th	79th
Adams, John	Private	80th	80th
Adams, John	Private	81st	81st
Adams, John	Private	82nd	82nd
Adams, John	Private	83rd	83rd
Adams, John	Private	84th	84th
Adams, John	Private	85th	85th
Adams, John	Private	86th	86th
Adams, John	Private	87th	87th
Adams, John	Private	88th	88th
Adams, John	Private	89th	89th
Adams, John	Private	90th	90th
Adams, John	Private	91st	91st
Adams, John	Private	92nd	92nd
Adams, John	Private	93rd	93rd
Adams, John	Private	94th	94th
Adams, John	Private	95th	95th
Adams, John	Private	96th	96th
Adams, John	Private	97th	97th
Adams, John	Private	98th	98th
Adams, John	Private	99th	99th
Adams, John	Private	100th	100th

*Both of these are
Barton*

Earliest Marriages
in the
Episcopal Church
Jackson County
Michigan .

C opied by
Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter.
March, 1932.



Earliest Marriages-Episcopal Church

1839

- Feb. 20: Giles Bloomfield to Cornelia Williams both of Sandstone,
by Rev. F. H. Cuming
Dec. 24: William D. Cole to Sarah Shoonmaker, both of Sandstone

1840

- Jan. 26: Peter O. Lane to Somanthe Anne Kent
Feb. 25: William E. Mundy to Jane Gorham, both of Ann Arbor
Oct. 13: Ethiel C. Lyon, of Ohio to Elsey M. Ganson of Jackson
Oct. 13: Almon Patterson of Batavia, N.Y. to Caroline Vaughn
of Jackson
Dec. 1: John Tillottson of Marshall to Julia Emma Higby of
Tompkins, Jackson County

1841

- April 7: George Gardner to Emma Wallis, Both of Jackson

1842

- Feb. 7: Birdsey T. Bidwell of Tecumseh, Mich. to
Elizabeth A. Cushing of Cicero, N. Y.
June 2: John Sumner to Julia W. Bennett, by Rev. C.W. Fitch

1843

- June 26: George W. Raney to Almanza Budlong, both of Jackson
July 26: Charles L. Bird to Lucy E. Kent, both of Jackson

1844

- July 11: Harry Newberry to Margaret Moore
July 11: Charles Collins to Elizabeth H. Cardell
Aug. 7: George L. Stranahan to Mary W. Powers
Sept. 4: Charles W. Perry to Judith Vaughn
Dec. 12: Hans Shidsen to Helen Western

1845

- Feb. 5: Henry Frink to Cornelia E. Ring
July 3: George P. Kassiock to Sarah E. Alexander
Aug. 25: Lewis Dormer to Sarah E. Welch

1846

- Sept. 17: Alfred Calhoun to Mary Creech
Oct. 5: Cornelius Mahon to Anne Storms (Sarah Anne)
Oct. 14: Harry B. Lathrop to Orpah E. Bates
Nov. 11: Philander E. Pierce to Rosina M.D. Laverty

-2-

Earliest Marriages-Episcopal Church

1848

- Feb. 3: John R. Kennedy of Jackson to Frances V. Goodrich of Attica, N.Y. by Rev. D.T. Grinnell
Apr. 18: Peter B. Loomis to Harriet Kennedy, both of Jackson by Rev. D.T. Grinnell
July 31: David Porter of New York to Nancy Tridale, both of Jackson, by Rev. D.T. Grinnell
Nov. 19: Thomas B. Skinner to Miss Kingman

1849

- Mar. 5: W.W. Lawrence of Homer to Mary L. Loud of Jackson by Peter Adam
Apr. 16: George W. Gorman, aged 43yrs. to Harriet Bates, 24 yrs. of Jackson
Apr. 16: Henry Wercott, of Jackson to Miss L. A. Moulton of Attica, N.Y.
Aug. 25: William Ernst to Irene Kennedy of Jackson
Dec. 3: Emanuel Harwood to Susan Philips

Typed, March, 1932

Earliest Marriage Records
in
Jackson County Court House
Michigan .

Copied by
Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter
March, 1932



1850

Nov. 26: Abel B. Hubbard, age 35, and Emily Pomeroy, age 23
at Jackson

1852

May 9: - Eliza(?) Straight, age 23, and Eliza Post, age 21,
both of Liberty, at Liberty

July 4: William Johnson, age 21, of Township of Ops, Home District
of Upper Canada, and Margaret Punshun, age 19, of
Grass Lake, at Grass Lake

Aug. 5: Ezra Towner of Henrietta and Jane Young of Charlotte,
married at Jackson

Aug. 4: James I. Vanderlyn, age 25, and Mary S. Culver, age 18,
both of Jackson, at Jackson

June 20: Albert T. Putnam, age 30 and Sarah A. Chapman, age 20,
both of Henrietta

June 24: John Sturtevant, age 26, Blackberry Township, Kane
County, Illinois and Phebe Freeman, age 23,
Henrietta, Jackson County

July 18: Spaulding Welch, age 27, of Henrietta and
Serilla Fellows, age 24, of Jackson

June 8: Henr. C. Martin, age 25, of Underhill, Vermont, and
Chelonida Pardee, age 28, Spring Arbor, at
Spring Arbor

Sept. 26: Jonas Wing, age 45, and Naby Darling, age 45,
both of Jackson, at Jackson

Dec. 12,: Seth Sargent, age 21, of Leoni and Lydia Jane Rupel,
age 16, of Tompkins, at Leoni

Dec. 6: W.W. Smith, age 23, of Ashtabula, Ohio, and
M.M. Shoecraft, age 20, of Coldwater, Mich.
at Jackson

Dec. 30 : Henry Shaw, age 27 and Romany Bean, age 22,
both of Spring Arbor, at Spring Arbor

Dec. 8: Adolphus Holmes, age 23, and Maria Neashap, age 16,
both of Concord, at Concord

June 8: John B. Dana, age 26 of Grass Lake and Elizabeth Ann
Birch, age 20, of Grass Lake, married at Spring
Arbor

Aug. 14: Chauncey M. Root, Town-Madison, Lenawa Co. Age 52
Patty Fowler, Hanover, Jackson Co. Age 47;
married at Jackson

July 25: Hezakiah W. Town, age 20, of Liberty and Susanah Town
age 16- at Jackson

July 16: James D. Marvin of Jackson and Lucy Ann Larabee
of Monroe-at Jackson

March 3: Charles C. Lake of Kalamazoo and Mary E. White of
Jackson-at Jackson

Aug. 13: John Dias and Lucretia Persons, both of Jackson

July 3: Morgan Packard, age 24 of Spring Arbor and
Betsy Todd of Leoni, at Leoni

Aug. 18,: Barnabas P. Holmes, age 24, of Leslie, Ingham Co. and
Lydia L. Watson of Columbia, at Columbia

Sept. 23: William W. Dean, age 22, and Isabell Chapel, age 19,
both of Sandstone-at Sandstone

June 19: Abram H. Force, age 22, and Jarnicia Coulson, age 17,
both of Stockbridge, Ingham Co. married at
Waterloo, Jackson Co.

Earliest Marriage Records- Court House

1852

- Sept. 30: William M. Avery, age 34, and Harriet M. Reed, age 23,
both of Jackson, at Jackson
- Oct. 14: Zabina Ransom, age 44, and Laura E. Cook, age 26,
both of Jackson, at Jackson
- Aug. 5: Jerome Doak, age 23, of Springport and Rachel
Smith, age 16, of Hanover
- Sept. 23: Charles T. Wellman, age 24, and Phebe J. Wellman, age
15, both of Jackson
- Sept. 13: Watson B. Weeks, of Somerset, Hillsdale Co. and
Elenor A. Beedle of Somerset, Hillsdale Co.
- Sept. 12: David H. Creech, age 22, and Mary A. Morris, age 28, both
of Jackson
- Sept. 18: John Oyer, age 30, of Springport and Adaline Caine
age 26 of Hanibal, Oswego Co. N.Y. at Jackson
- July 4 : Joshua D. Densmore age 21, of Jackson and
Susan Center, age 18, of Pulaski, at Hanover
- Aug. 18: Samuel W. Hopkins, age 22, and Harriet M. Call,
age 15, both of Waterloo
- Sept. 19: Josiah Spaulding, age 29 and Jane Antonette
Neadham, age 23, both of Grass Lake
- Sept. 30: Oliver W. Parry, age 38 and Sarah Graham, age 35,
at Parma
- Oct. 16: Josiah C. Riley and Sarah Wells, both of Leoni
- Dec. 11: Gardner Gates, age 56 and Lucy Tyler, age 41 at Rives Mich.
- Nov. 24: Gustavus A. Holt, age 26, of Ingham, Ingham Co. and
Martha Muscott of Lima, Washtenaw Co.
- Oct. 18: Eddy E. Coy, age 32, and Fanny E. Rummery, age 32
both of Jackson, at Napoleon
- Oct. 17: Zora Mosher, age 27, of Jackson and Jane Griffith,
age 22, of Columbia, married at Columbia
- Oct. 30: Edward Frederick, age 33, and Ann Amelia Bidner,
age 23, both of Jackson at Jackson
- Nov. 17: John C. St. John, age 27, of Albion, Calhoun Co.
and Elizabeth Lewis, age 24, of Parma, at
Jackson
- Dec. 26: Herman Sacuberick, age 24, and Mary Ann Landis,
age 26, both of Jackson
- Sept. 15: George W. Meeker, age 26, of Albion, and Ordella M.
Elwood, age 24, of Whitestown, N.Y. at
Hanover
- Oct. 11: James Cushman, age 20, of Pulaski, and Lucinda Crop,
age 21, of Concord, at Concord
- Dec. 16: Lewis L. Leggitt, age 23, and Harriet D. Foot, age 18,
both of Tompkins
- Sept. 8: William H. Adams, age 20, of Thompsons, and Harriet M.
Draper, age 17, of Rives, at Rives
- Oct. 31: Tabor T. Nichols, age 22, of Waterloo, and Ann
Eliza Perkins, age 18, of Henrietta

-3-

Earliest Marriage Records- Court House.

190

1852

- Oct. 19: Alven A. Alvuson, age 27 -Wheatland, Hillsdale County, and Maria Miles, age 26, Tompkins
- Aug. 15: John E. Brown, age 29, and Ann Maria Andrews, age 19, both of Sandstone.
- Nov. 19: John S. Butter, age 25, and Mrs. Lydia Richardson, age 33, both of Parma, at Albion
- Sept. 7: Frederick Hall, age 28, and Nancy Jane Kilsey, age 18, both of Leoni
- Dec. 20: William S. Moore, age 24, and Amelia L. Beebe, age 17, both of Jackson, at Jackson
- Dec. 1 : Benjamin Hall, age 33, of Gibraltar, Wayne Co. and Frances Whitcomb, of Gibraltar, age 20, at Liberty
- Nov. 7: Thomas S. Decker, age 25, Sylvan, Washtenaw Co. and Kathrine Karlin, age 22, Waterloo, Jackson Co.
- Dec. 29: Jacob B. Ellison, age 21, and Amanda E. Ward, age 16, both of Jackson
- Dec. 28: Lincoln Wood, age 29, of Jackson, and Lydia Ann Bryant, age 25, of Spring Arbor at Spring Arbor
- Dec. 15: Everett Beardsley, age 23, Grass Lake, and Caroline Crankhite, age 20, Rives

1853

- Jan. 2 : George Mc Arthur, age 29, of Concord, at Concord and Nancy Parcial, age 23, of Concord
- Jan. 13 : David J. Smith, age 26, of Dexter, Washtenaw Co. and Betsy W. Currier, age 21, of Grass Lake
- Jan. 20: James A. Keyes, age 37, and Julia Hitchcock, age 18, both of Grass Lake

Typed, March, 1932

Charter Members of the First Presbyterian Church of Ironwood, Mic

Earnest Dear	Received May 15, 1887.
Mrs Isabelle Ferguson	Received May 15, 1887.
Miss Zoe Ferguson	Both moved to Charles City, Iowa. 3/6/89.
James Goudie	died July 1915.
Mrs Lizzie Goudie	died Nov. 29, 1930.
Robert Mace	died.
Mrs Clara Mace	died.
Thomas Owen	died July 24, 1928.
Mrs Jane Owen	moved Mpls. 1924.
Joseph Rix	moved to Duluth 7/26/89
Mrs Mary Rix	*****
Miss Jane Rix	*****
Fred Selk.	
Mrs Lena F. Wells	moved Eau Clair 2/1/90.
E. B. Williams	moved Marinette, Wis. Sept. 28, 1920.
Mrs Carrie F. Williams	" " " " " "

The Rev. D. S. Banks a missionary organized the Church lived here from Nov. 1885 to April 3, 1887. He came here from Appleton, Wis.. The First Presbyterian Church congregation was the first English speaking protestant congregation to hold divine services in the city. The services were held in a school house by Rev. Banks. on March 14, 1886. From Nov. to March the services were held on alternate Sundays at Besserer and Hurley, Wis. In Ironwood the place of meeting was either the school house or a hall. Sometimes a service was held at Mr. Rix's home at the Aurora mine.

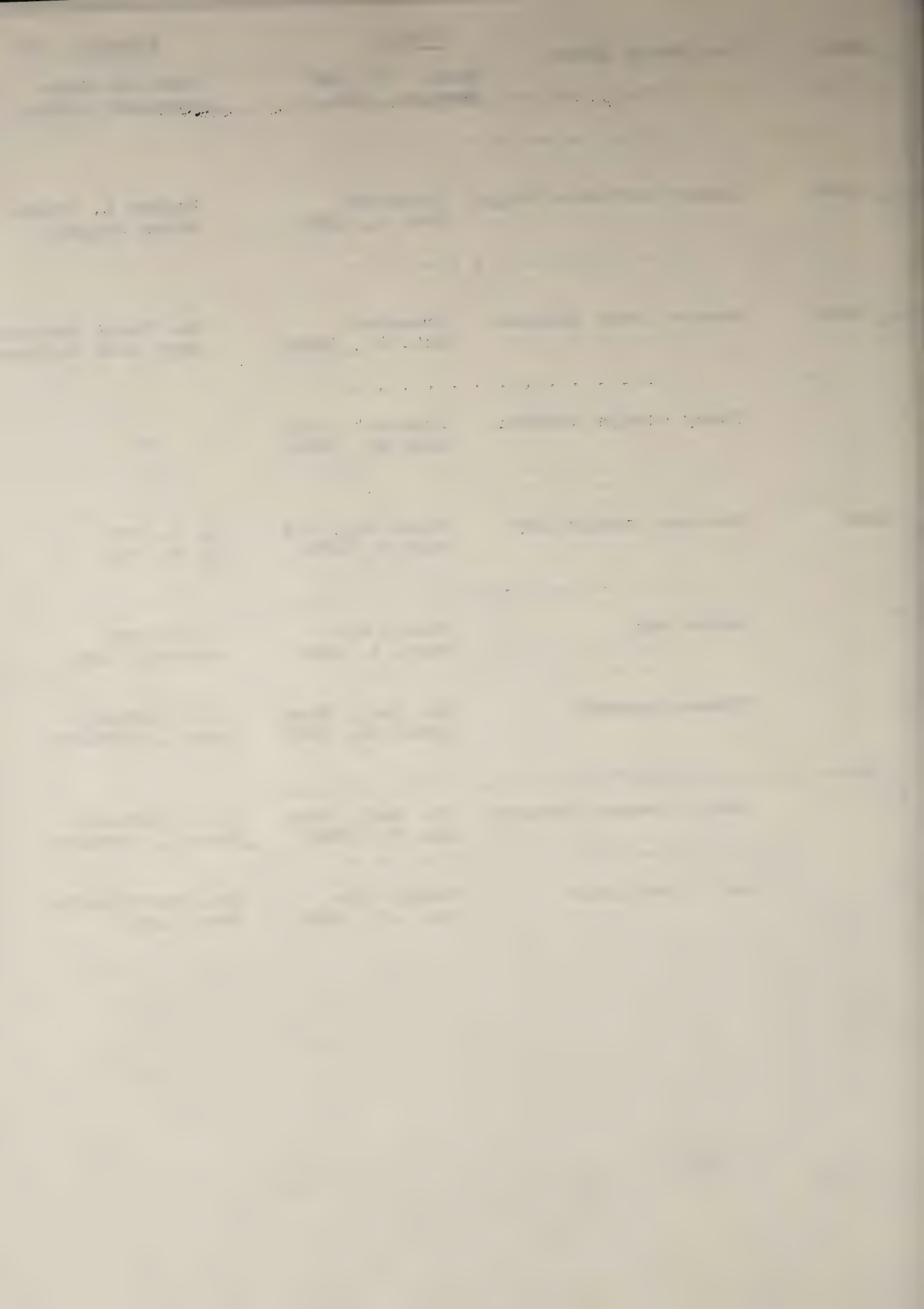


1890

Baptisms Church of the Transfiguration

1, 1890	Michael Stewart McConnell	bith Ironwood	Sept, 19, 1889
Parents:	James McConnell Adelaid McCartney		
16, 1890	Ida Luella Potter	Stoughton, Wis.	Oct 29, 1873
Parents:	E. D. Potter Margaret E. Potter		
	Charles Crocker	Ishpeming, Mich.	May 16, 1881
Parents:	Marlow H. Crocker Mary N. Crocker		
	Molly P. Crocker	Ishpeming	Jan. 8, 1887
Parents:	Marlow H. Crocker Mary N. Crocker		
18, 1890	Mary Elizabeth Nelson	Ironwood	Aug. 23, 1888
Parents:	Edward D. Nelson Minnie C. Nelson		
25, 1890	Wm. Thomas Potter		1354
	Wm. Delos Potter Margaret E. "		
"	Edwin DeWolf Potter		1867
	same as above		
"	Lucius Winfield Potter		1871
"	Franklin Benjamin Potter		1877
"	Clifford Bronson Potter	Hurley	March 15, 1890
Parents:	Wm. Thos Potter Minnie Potter		

		<u>Birth</u>	<u>Parents</u> 193
1, 1890	Wm. Henry Lucia	Sept. 17, 1860 Swamico, Wis.	Charles Lucia Caroline Lucia
.			
15, 1890	Luther McVichie Wright	Ironwood Feb. 4, 1890	Luther L. Wright Helen Wright
.			
10, 1890	Archie LeRoy Goodman	Ironwood Oct. 10, 1889	Wm. Henry Goodman Mary Jane Goodman
.			
"	Pansy Gladys Goodman	Ironbelt, Wis. July 23, 1888	"
.			
, 1890	Charles Ingalls Day	Green Bay, Wis. July 9, 1875	L. J. Day E. W. Day
.			
"	Louis Day	Hurley Wis. Sept. 4, 1888	F. D. Day Annie E. Day
.			
"	Thomas Kennedy	St. Paul, Minn. April 25, 1887	T. W. Kennedy Mary L. Kennedy
.			
"	Chas. Travers Kennedy	St. Paul, Minn. Jan. 9, 1889	T. W. Kennedy Mary L. Kennedy
.			
"	Wm. Allen Lucia	Hurley Wis. Aug. 27, 1890	Wm. Henry Lucia Mary Lucia



Perry House
Wakefield

John Carson
Caroline Johnson Heath

age
35

13, 1890

Keese's Store

James Johns
Elizabeth P. Moyle

32
27

1, 1899

Abeel's House
Montreal mine

Francis Henry Abeel
Marcia Frances Doyle
(alias Pearce)

26
32

, 1890

bride's House
Harley

Durlin James Westfall
Harriet Augusta Gowday

22
17

0, 1890

in rectory

Samuel Turner
Fanny Nutt

21
23

Through the endeavors of an optimistic and energetic group of women the Rev. M. Stanley, a general missionary of the Episcopal church visited Ironwood in the spring of 1889 and organized St. Paul's Mission.

RECORDS OF FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH NILES, MICHIGAN.

Page 81.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS

NAMES	PARENT'S NAMES	BAPTIZED
George W. Hoffman	Adult	1840
Hannah Bacon	Nathaniel & Jane S.	Mar. 30, 1834
John Kelsey Derby	Orrin & Roxanna	" " "
John Gordon	Adult	1840
George Dougan	"	"
Joseph R. Treat	"	"
William G. Ferson	"	"
Edward W. Hamilton	"	"
Joseph C. Follett	"	"
John Evick	"	"
John T. Twombly	" Bapt. by Rev. J. N. Parsons	"
John M. Young	"	"
John Phye	"	"
Marva Stone	"	"
Ann Garrison	"	"
Bundy	"	"
Ly Enos	"	"
George B. Hoffman	"	"
John S. Wheeler	"	"
James M. Chapin	"	"
John Shapin	"	"
Marine H. Larimore	"	"
John W. Twombly	"	"
John Beers Mills	"	"
John Alice Fitch	"	"
John Beckwith Fitch	"	"
John Keith Aitken	"	June 18, 1841
John Swan Brooks	" By Rev. J. N. Wells	Dec. 12, 1841
Augusta Larimore	John C. & Mary Jane L.	Mar. 4, 1842

Page 82.

John Lorinda Enos		Mar. 1, 1842
John Williams Hoffman	Geo. W. & E. S. H.	" "
John Gorgon Wheeler	Bacon & Mary Wheeler	" "
John Hulin		" "
Ann Brooks	Abiel E.	" "
Louise Brooks	"	" "
John John Brooks	"	" "
John Simpson Brooks	"	" "
John Henry Brooks	"	" "
John Brooks	"	" "
John Kennedy		Apr. 1842
John Orinda Kennedy		" "
John Clarissa Ferson	Wm. G. & Margaret	" "
John Martha Finley	John E. & Margaret	Aug. 1842
John House Bond	John & Caroline	" "
John Board Bond	" "	" "
John Jane Chapin		Dec. 4, 1842
John Jane Derby		Mar. 4, 1842
John Staples	Adult	Nov. 17, 1844
John Staples	"	" "
John Cowles	"	May 10, 1845

George Arthur	Mrs. M. C. C.	Sept. 7 1845
John Edward Franklin	Adult	June 24, 1891
Lucia Griswold	Adult	Sept. 7 1845
Harriet Brooks	"	Dec. 1, 1845
Charles Austin Hitchcock	Infant	By P. Boughton June 3, 1843
Harriet Amelia Hitchcock	"	" "
Henry Brandt W. Hitchcock	"	" "
Nancy Melvinia Hamilton	"	" "
Samuel Parks Hulin	"	" "
Eliza Roscoe Young	"	" "

Page 83		
Almira Jane Young	"	" "
Emily Ann Young	"	" "
James Irving Hatch	"	June 4, 1843
Wm A. Goodrich Kellogg	"	" "
Adeline Smith	"	" "
Wm Caleb Scales	"	" "
Philadelphia Scales	"	" "
William Ferson	"	By C. E. Lord Nov. 17, 1844
Arthur McLellan Twombly	Royal T.	Feb. 21, 1845
Frances Mary Twombly	"	" "

Page 84	Baptized by Rev. Robert K. Wharton	
Mable Maria Hart	L.G.	Sept. 9, 1883
William McBride	Wm.	" "
Ruby Hortense Chapin	Ch.	Nov. 29, 1883

Page 84	Baptized by Rev. J. G. Lowrie	
Stanley, Myra Louise	Adult	Mar. 3, 1888
McBride Anna	Mrs. Wm.	Oct. 6, 1888
Mary "	"	" "
" Bessie	"	" "
Cracken, Clara	Adult	Dec. 2, 1888
Iron Hattie Louise	"	" "
Harder Mary Florence	Mr. & Mrs. James E.	" 1 "
Kennedy Lucy Jane	" Andrew	Aug. 29 '88
Very Florence Lucile	Dr. & Mrs.	June 7, '84 Jan. 30, 1889
Lewis Gorton	" "	Aug. 25, '87
Iron Charles	Adult	Mar. 3, 1889

Page 85		
With Cora	"	" "
" Mable Willoughby	"	" "
Trimone Mrs. Chas.	"	" "
Organ Ruth Carey	Mrs. Leander	Sept. 24, '86 June 9 1889
Thomson Josephine	Mr. & Mrs. Samuel	1 yr. 10 1/2 mo. " "
Chnoor Edwin Ralson	" John	Nov. 22, 1880 " "
Chapin Lowell Meade	" Chas. A.	May 8, 1885 July 9, 1890
" Cedric Douglas	" "	Nov. 26, 1888 " "

(afterwards called Charles)		
Orms Esther Lydia	Mrs. Myra S.	Dec. 8, 1889
Mr. Mrs. Laura May	Adult (Mrs. Carl)	Mar. 2, 1890
Milton, Mary Elizabeth	" (" Asa)	" "
Cracken Mrs. Wm. Wallace	"	" "
Wkley, Mrs. Amy Louise	"	" "
" Almond Willets	Mrs. Amy Louise	" "
Uterbach May	Adult	June 3, 1888

Lauterbach George Arthur

Mrs.&Mr.Geo.

Apr.9 1890

Page 86

Hahn Edward Franklin	Adult	Dec.7, 1890
Powers Edmund Henry	"	" "
Lambert, Georgianna Ruth	Mrs.Geo.	June 14, 1891
McBride Wallace Wirt	Mrs.Wm.	" "
Fox, Alice Eliza	Mrs.Carl	Sept.33v1891
Storms Lewis Stanley	Mrs.Myra	" "
Gage Edwin Lewis	Mrs.Eli	" "
Schnoor Anna Jeanette	Mr.& Mrs.John	" "
Howard George	Adult	Mar.8, 1891
McOmber Grace May	"	" "
Murphy Rose	"	" "
Thomas Grace Desire	"	" "
Timmons Helen Gertrude	"	" "
Smith Fred A.	"	" "
Stebbins Mrs.Marion	"	" "
Young Mrs.Martha	"	" "
Young Clara	"	" "
Edwards Ella	"	July 3, 1891
" Mattie	"	" "
Dean Grace	"	" "
Evarts Mrs.Ella	"	Sept.4, 1891
" Harry Lardner	Mrs.Ella	" "
" Caroline	"	" "
Kellogg Frances Lavinia	Adult	Dec.4, 1891
Klingerman Mrs.Hester	"	" "
" Jessie May	Mrs.Dan'l	Oct.9, 1892
	aged 8	

Page 87.

Pruyn Catherine Maria	Adult	Mch.5, 1893
Gage Edythe Adele	"	June 4, 1893
Stebbins Carl	"	" "
Parent James L.	" Aged 81	" 3 1894
Brown Irving	"	Sept.2, 1894
VanRiper Paul	"	" "
Badger Nellie May	"	Dec.2, 1894
" Paul Whedon	Mrs.Jacob	Sept.15, 1895
Bunbury Grace B.(Mrs.Em.)	Adult	Sept.8, 1895
Stebbins Helen Lena	"	Mch.3, 1896
Quimby Helen Mary	"	" "
Thomson John Herkimer	"	June 14, 1896
Forler LeRoy George	"	" "
Dean Jeanette	"	Sept.6, 1896
Bonine Mrs.Eveline	"	June 6, 1897
Gerberich Kate	"	" "
Bunbury Wm.Barrett	Mrs.Wm.B.	" 13, 1897
Cavis Thomas	Adult	Dec.5, 1897
Bracken Wm.Henry	Mrs.John W.	" "
Hilletts Moses Garlyle	Adult	Mar.13, 1898
Burden Charles	"	" "
Tappan Ella Harrison	Mr.&Mrs.C.Q.	Sept.16, 1898
Morgan Eleanor Frances	Mrs.Leander J.	" "
Tappan Quimby	Adult	June 2, 1899
" Adela Walker	Mr.&Mrs.C.Q.	" 10 1900
Simonds Gertrude Minette	Adult	" 6 1899

MARRIAGES

Solemnized by Rev. J. G. Lowrie, Pastor
First Presbyterian Church, Niles, Mich.

e 110.

Jesse Puterbaugh Benton Harbor, Mich.	Cora Clapsaddle same	Mch. 25, 1888.
Michael J. Segnan Toledo, O.	Aurilla Catrell South Bend, Ind.	Jun. 26, 1888
Charles L. Steinsell Dowagiac, Mich.	Olla M. Miller Cass Co.	Aug. 2, 1888
John Doud Bertrand, Mich.	Florence Helman Niles	Aug. 25, 1888
Edward Saunders Buffalo, N. Y.	Emma Cagy South Bend, Ind.	Oct. 17, 1888
Moses Neddo South Bend, Ind.	Louise C. Bender same	" 25, 1888
Jesse Gitchell Niles	Alice State Bertrand, Mich.	Nov. 7, 1888
Edmund B. Storms Niles	Myra L. Stanley Niles	Nov. 15, 1888
Charles F. Blodgett Buchanan, Mich.	Barbara A. Miller Milton Twp.	" 27, 1888
Frank McIntosh Cassopolis, Mich.	Florence Burns Ind.	" 28, 1888
William L. Jones Buffalo, N. Y.	Alice M. Warner Niles	Jun. 23, 1889
Henry A. Wilbur Chicago, Ill.	Mrs. Leona Bacon Niles	" 24, 1889
Edwin Clifford Knox St. Paul, Minn.	Fannie May Badger Bertrand Twp.	July 18, 1889
James M. Johnson Niles	Kate M. Barrett Niles	Aug. 14, 1889
Robert B. Bunbury Niles	Harriet Hahn Niles	" 20, 1889
Wm. E. Chambers Niles	Maud M. Wood Niles	Sept. 25, 1889
Wm. B. Bunbury Niles	Grace Barrett Niles	Apr. 22, 1890
John Henry Young (Chapin) Kalamazoo, Mich.	Louise LeBar same	May 15, 1890
Gordon D. Cliff Onondago, Mich.	Gertrude E. Schnoor Niles	Jun. 14, 1890
Frances C. Ford, M. D. Niles	Ida H. Larimore Niles	July 15, 1890
Edwin Bair Niles	Emma Adams Niles	" 23, 1890
Samuel S. Baker Niles	Louise B. Johnson Niles	Sept. 4, 1890
A. E. Finney Chicago, Ill.	Katie C. Oneil Marquette, Mich.	" 11, 1890
Wm. W. Stevens Niles	Lillian M. Lacey Niles	Oct. 21, 1890
Leon Y. Long Albany, N. Y.	Caroline G. Kay Niles	" 22, 1890
Lyle Caldwell Bacon St. Paul, Minn.	Sarah Alice Kay Niles	June 21, 1891
Homer Bevier Niles	Bessie D. Dodge Niles	July 1, 1891
Edmund Exner Niles	Sada Dickson Niles	Nov. 1, 1891

John J. Erwin Niles	Ella Finch Niles	Dec. 23, 1891
e 112.		
Marion S. Brickle Niles	Anna Mable Garlinger Niles	Apr. 3, 1892
Leonide Keating Niles	Kathleen Ives Niles	May 8, 1892
Marshall Chartier Valparaiso Ind.	Minnie Clifford same	Sept. 26, 1892
Howard B. Bush Jackson, Mich.	Pauline Huline Niles	Oct. 26, 1892
Herbert A. Wheeler Homer, Mich.	Dessie A. Budd Clarendon, Mich.	Mar. 7, 1893
Anderson H. Hopkins Ann Arbor Mich.	Kate Hayes Edwards Niles	Aug. 16, 1893
A. H. Welling Niles	Mrs. Lettie Humphrey Niles	Sept. 19, 1893
Harry Frontman Logansport, Ind.	Maud Murphy same	Oct. 3, 1893
M. B. Howard Jackson, Mich.	Grace A. Dean Niles	Mch. 20, 1894
German A. Towle Butte, Mon.	Emma Kelsey Niles	July 25, 1894
Jacob H. Badger Bertrand Twp.	Mrs. Ella M. Everts Niles	Oct. 3, 1894
asa W. Sherwood Sodus, Mich.	Mrs. Mary J. Harrington Niles	Oct. 24, 1894
Nichola S. Francis Niles	Carrie G. Thompson Niles	Nov. 18, 1894
red'k B. Crosby Toledo, O.	Angeline H. Bacon Niles	Apr. 30, 1895
e Witte C. Hunter Grand Rapids, Mich.	Josephine Bohn Niles	Oct. 23, 1895
lfred Boothroyd Delphi, Ind.	Mrs. Lucinda Taw same	Nov. 14, 1895
allet E. Lowry Niles	Helen L. Stebbins Niles	June 10, 1896
Charles W. Curtis Detroit, Mich.	Mabel W. Smith Niles	Aug. 6, 1896
aniel W. Beiger Mishawaka, Ind.	Mrs. Antoinette Ferson Hart Niles	Oct. 6, 1896
Edward Arthur Stead Evanston, Ill.	Bertha Blanch Ely Niles	" 28, 1896
Francis W. Hartman South Bend, Ind.	Mrs. Rose Orser same	Nov. 11, 1896
Clinton Andrew Geltz Niles	Clara Louise Young Niles	" 25, 1896
David L. Scott Galesburg, Ill.	Elizabeth L. Augustine Niles	Dec. 17, 1896
Gram L. Fisher Grand Rapids	Millicent Hahn Niles	Feb. 18, 1897
D. W. Bracken Niles	Grace Burge Niles	Apr. 28, 1897
George L. Warren New York	Mrs. Bessie Bovier Niles	Apr. 15, 1897

Walter H. Chambers
Niles

Mrs. Ella E. Bentley
Niles

Sept. 29, 1897

114.

Wm. A. Woodford
Niles
George J. Powell
Milwaukee, Wis.
Albert R. Spry
South Bend, Ind.
Charles E. Post
Niles
Chas. Marion Montague
Niles
Charles E. White
Niles
Elverton M. Price
Niles
Charles W. Swartz
Niles
Thomas C. Hance

Grace H. McOmber
Niles
Mrs. Laura A. Lewis
Lansing, Mich.
Ida Mae Decker
Niles
Hattie L. Dixon
Niles
Helen May Quinby
Niles
Claire Louise Hoppin
Niles
Clara K. Treiber
Niles
Emma May Smith
Niles
Florence Genevieve Corell

Nov. 2, 1898

June 8, 1899

Aug. 30, 1899

Sept. 14, 1899

Sept. 20, 1899

Oct. 18, 1899

" " "

Nov. 29, 1899

Dec. 27, 1899

Marriage Records up to 1900.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PLAINFIELD, MICHIGAN

The following register of Pastors and Elders is the only record of early church history which the Clerk of the Session has. He has no list of early members nor record of marriages nor baptisms.

REGISTER OF PASTORS

	Installed	Dismissed	Died
Geo. N. Smith	1837		
Paul Shepherd	1839		Nov. 9, 1860
Robert McMath	1850		1871
S. Stevens	1852		
F. L. Fuller	1853		June 17, 1881
David S. Morse	1858		
Seward Osinga	1862		Dec. 18, 1899
John Jackson	1865		
Peter A. McMartin	1867	1871	March 13, 1896
Henry H. Morgan	1871	1872	1879
Joseph A. Ranney	1873		1891
Jonathan Crane	1873		Dec. 25, 1877
Levi G. Marsh	1876	1881	
David Van Dyke	1881	1883	
Moses Q. McFarland	1883	1884	Aug. 20, 1894
Chas. P. Bates	1884	1890	
Francis E. Hossiter	1890	1905	Feb. 18, 1911
F. M. Coddington	9-11-1906		Dec. 12, 1908

REGISTER OF ELDERS

	Installed	Dismissed	Died
Dr. Cyrenius Thompson	1842	1852	April 1853
Thomas C. Chamberlain	1842		
Duncan A. McMartin	1849	1859	1883
Daniel B. McMartin	1860		Dec. 4, 1890
Oliver P. Moray	1860	1864	
John Anderson	1860		Jan. 1877
William Monteith	1842	1862	May 31, 1862
Hiram Anderson	1863		1864
Garrett VanVranken	1870	1883	
Fred A. Hayes	1870	1876	
Orrin J. Woodard	1874		1914
A. V. Monroe	1874	1878	1883
John T. Curtis	1876	1880	
John I. McMartin	1878		Sept. 27, 1903
Chas. W. Hawley	1880		Aug. 12, 1902
James Hawkes	1883	1893	
Austin D. Haines	1886		March 21, 1888

Organization of the Church. April 9, 1880.

At a meeting called for the purpose of taking steps to organize a Presbyterian Church, Rev. T.D. Marsh, Synodical Missionary was present and offered prayer.

D.C. McVean was chosen moderator and Wm. Anderson, Jr. clerk of the meeting.

After conference and remarks by Mr. Marsh, it was resolved to circulate a petition to the Presbytery of Kalamazoo to send a commission to Martin to inquire into the expediency of organizing a Presbyterian Church in this place.

William Anderson, Jr. was appointed a delegate to the Presbytery to carry the petition and represent the case.

The following petition was drawn up and signed by 42 present.

April 9, 1880

We, the undersigned, request of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo to send a commission authorized to organize ourselves and as many others as be prepared to unite, into a Presbyterian Church at Martin, Allegan Co., Michigan.

Wm. Anderson, Jr.
L. Monteith
Oliver Carruthers
William King
Mrs. Wm. Russell
George Redpath
D.B. Finlay
Mrs. John Mullin
Eliza Paterson
Mrs. Samuel Henry
Archie Mathews
Mrs. King
Eliza Carruthers
Mrs. L. Monteith

W.A. Gillespie
James Smith
Samuel Ritchie
John H. Mullen
Mrs. James Smith
Donald McLeod
Eli Divine
Mrs. W. King
Jennie Russell
S. J. Way
M. Mathews
A.M. Gillespie
Christina Monteith
Wm. C. Russell

D.C. McVean
Samuel Carruthers
Ross King
John Patterson
Mrs. McVean
Mrs. Eli Divine
Mrs. McLeod
John Paterson
Samuel J. Henry
Wm. L. Monteith
N. Campbell
Franklin McVean
Daniel McVean
Mary E. Russell

Signed

William Anderson, Jr., Clerk

per J.A.R.

Martin. April 20, 1880

A meeting was held in the school house in Martin at 2 P.M. Present Rev. G.L. Spining and elder Jonathan Parsons members of the commission sent by Presbytery, and the signers of the above named application, and others of the people residing in Martin. A free conversation was held in regard to the organization of a church. But as only two of the five brethren constituting the commission from the Presbytery were present, the meeting was adjourned for one week.

Martin. April 27, 1880

According to adjournment the brethren and sisters of Martin met in the school house at 2 P.M. Present of the commission Rev. G.L. Spining, Rev. Milton Bradley and elder E.R. Miller of Richland. Mr. Spining acted as chairman and Mr. Miller as clerk.

Prayer was offered by Mr. Bradley. After a free discussion on the part of the commissioners and people present it was decided to organize a church to be called the First Presbyterian Church of Martin. The following persons were duly received as members. John Paterson, Mrs. Eliza Paterson and Donald McLeod by letter from the U.P. church of Martin. The following persons, members of other churches, not having procured letters were received on profession of their faith. viz

James Smith	Mrs. Louisa Smith	Samuel Ritchie
Samuel Caruthers	D.C. McVean	Mrs. Mary McVean
Thomas Holland	John Smith	Mrs. Anna M. Smith
John Mullin	William A. Gillespie	Ross King
Mrs. Elizabeth King	Mrs. Eliza Caruthers	Mrs. MaryAnn Russell
Miss Mary E. Russell	Miss Jennie Russell	Mrs. Margaret Divine

Miss Anna Russell, William C. Russell and Oliver Caruthers were examined in regard to their religious experience and belief, and were received on profession. All the 24 persons thus received were organized in due form into a church and were addressed by Rev. G. L. Spining and Rev. M. Bradley.

The Church then proceeded to the election of one elder for the term of two years. James Smith having received the greatest number of votes was declared elected.

The Church then voted for one deacon for the term of three years, and D.C. McVean was elected.

Both the elder and deacon were then ordained by the laying on of hands and prayer, Rev. Milton Bradley officiating.

A final charge was delivered to the church and the officers by the moderator of the meeting Rev. G. L. Spining.

After which the meeting was closed with singing the doxology "Praise God from whom all blessings flow", and the benediction.

Signed by

Eli R. Miller, clerk
per J.A.R.

A meeting of the congregation of the Presbyterian Church of Martin, Mich. was held March 28, 1922 at 2 P.M.

Rev. G. Rea. of Plainwell, Mich. was requested to act as moderator of the meeting.

The meeting was opened by devotional exercises by the moderator

On motion made and seconded it was decided to petition Presbytery to dissolve the Presbyterian church organization at this place.

It was also voted to give the Trustees authority to sell the church property, excepting the Singing Books, Musical Instruments and Clock. The sale of said Church Property to be subject to conditions given in Mortgage against the Church Property, and held by the Home Board.

Motion was made and supported that the piano be presented to The U.P. Church of this place - being the wishes of Mrs. R. Monteith from whom it was received. Motion carried.

On motion carried the minutes of the meeting were read and approved.

Meeting closed with prayer by the Moderator.

C.C. Murray, (clerk)

Roster of members of the First Presbyterian Church - Martin

Joined	means	severed
Apr. 27 John Paterson Martin		Feb. 25, 1897 L. to 3rd Pres.
	U.P.	Grand Rapids, Mich. d. 1899
Mrs. Eliza Paterson "	"	d. May 24, 1891
Donald McLeod "	"	d. April 1896
James Smith E. "	"	d. after July 20, 1902
Mrs. Louisa Smith " "	" "	d. Feb. 14, 1881
Samuel Ritchie "	"	d. March 1, 1912
Samuel Caruthers		d.

L.-letter C.F.- confession of Faith d.- died

name	joined	notations
Anderson, Freeman	4-8-94	C.F.
Gilbert R.	4-8-83	" dismissed Jan. 1888
	3-27-91	L. from Pres. Plainwell
Lizzie	2-12-87	L. " " Schoolcraft
		L. to " Cambridge, N.Y. 2-4-88
Lottia	4-8-83	CF dismissed Jan. 1888
	3-27-91	L. from Pres. Plainwell
Margaret (Mrs)	5-16-80	L. Martin U.P. dismissed Jan. 1889
	2-8-91	L. from Plainwell Pres.
Margaret May	6-23-95	CF
Mary B. (Mrs)	1-18-84	L. " N. Pres. Kalamazoo L. 1884 to
	2-12-87	Pres. Schoolcraft
		L. from " ; 2-4-88 L. to Pres.
		Cambridge, N.Y.
Thomas K.	3-5-93	CF
William C.	3-27-91	L. from Pres. Plainwell
William, Jr.	5-16-80	etc. same as Mrs. Margaret
Babbitt, Frank J.	7-1-94	L. from 3rd Pres. Chicago, Ill.
Bachman, Nellie (Mrs)	2-3-83	CF 9-11-87 suspended
	3-9-93	restored as Mrs. John Prindell. d.
Balkman, Jennie (Mrs. Will)	3-5-93	CF Wayland
Bartlett, Mary E. (Mrs)	6-3-82	L. from Congl. Bradley; 6-29-84 L. to
		Congl. Mancelona
	1-25-90	L. from Congl. Reed City; 4-13-91 L.
		to Congl. Otsego
Blossom, Mrs. Z.	4-1-1900	L. from M.E. Otsego
Z.	"	" " " "
Bovie, Hattie	4-8-83	CF ; 2-4-88 L. tp Bellaire
Marcia G. (Mrs)	"	" " " "
Burt, Bessie King (Mrs. Macey)	1-18-84	CF
Bush, Albert J.	2-4-88	CF
Cynthia C. (Mrs. Garrett)	4-9-87	CF d. March 1912
Garrett C.	4-9-87	CF
Phebe	2-4-88	CF (Mrs. Phebe White, Kalamazoo)
Campbell, Alena (Mrs. A.A.)	2-4-83	CF
Alonzo A.	2-4-83	CF
Cora (Mrs. John)	7-11-86	L. from M.E. Martin
Edith	1-26-92	CF
Elma (Mrs. Irving)	3-5-93	CF
Eva	2-4-83	CF
Florence	1-23-91	CF; L. granted 1-11-07
Hattie Minnie	4-2-93	CF; L. " 6-8-99; L. granted 11-2-14
	12-9-00	L. from M.E. Cadillac
Irving	5-5-89	CF
Jane	4-8-94	CF
John	7-11-86	L. from M.E. Martin; d. 9-24-14
John D.	4-1-00	CF L. granted 3-18-22
Katy M.	3-5-93	CF
Lawrence Owen	6-2-13	CF
Louise Smith (Mrs. Neil)	2-4-83	CF
Mabel A.	1-31-91	CF; L. to Congl. Mancelona 1-2-09;
	11-15-13	L. from M.E. Jennings as Mrs. F.G. Hall.
Mary Belle (Miss)	7-10-86	CF; L. to U.P.
Neil	4-8-83	CF; d.
Caruthers, Eliza (Mrs. Oliver)	4-27-80	& d.
Hannah (Mrs)	7-20-02	CF
Oliver	4-27-80	CF; d. 4-6-06

Members 1st Presbyterian, Martin, Mich. 188 0-1922			
name	joined	notations	
Caruthers, Ollie S.	4-2-93	CF; d.	
Samuel	4-27-80	d.	
Scott G.	3-5-93	CF; d.8-22-98	
Chase, Alice H. (Mrs)	4-8-83	CF	
Carl	11-15-96	"	
Edith	4-8-83	" ; Wayland Ch.	
James	11-15-96	"	
Mabel Maria	1-22-91	" ; L.to M.E. Unionville, Mich. 4-14-01; as Mrs. A.C.C. Clifford	
Clapp, Carson E.	2-4-83	CF; 9-11-87 suspended	
Emma (Mrs)	2-4-83	" ; L. granted 4-9-87	
Clark, Clinton	4-1-00	"	
Clifford, Mrs. A.C.	see Mabel Maria Chase		
Coburn, Dr. Milan	7-19-02	L. from Pres. Detroit	
Mrs. Milan	"	" " " "	
Collie, John P.	11-5-82	CF; dismissed May 88; Reinstated 1-15-90	
Cramer, Bessie	9-13-08	L. from M.E. Otsego	
L.	"	CF	
Mrs. L.	"	L. " " "	
Crans, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Milo)	7-20-02	CF	
Crosbie, Archie	4-9-81	L. from 1st Pres. Richland; 2-12-87 L. to Dak.	
Christin A.	"	L. from 1st Pres. Richland; L. 4-3-86	
Isabella	"	" " " " (Mrs. F.D. McVean)	
James M.	"	L. " " " " ; L. 4-3-86; reinstated 2-12-87	
Margaret	"	L. 1st Pres. Richland; L. 4-3-86	
Mrs. Wm. (Flora McVean)	12-31-81	CF; L. 4-3-86 to Pres. Mitchell Dakota Ty.	
William H.	4-9-81	L. Richland; 4-4-85 L. to Pres. Mitchell Dakota Ty.	
Davison, Edith	3-29-96	CF	
Mary	"	CF	
Mrs. R.	11-15-96	L. from M.E.	
Divine, Lotta	2-4-83	CF; d. 3-7-01	
Margaret (Mrs)	4-27-80		
Finlay, Charlotte (Mrs)	11-4-82	L. U.P. Martin; L. to Schoolcraft 12-20-85	
Fox, Mrs. M.A?	4-1-93	L. from Congl Kalamazoo; d.	
Gainder, Mary Ann	6-23-95	L. from M.E. Plainwell	
Gillespie, Agnes M. (Mrs)	5-16-80	U.P. Martin; L. 4-9-87 to Pres. Fullerton, Nebraska	
William A.	4-2-80	to " " Pres. by L. 4-9-87	
Green, Mary	2-3-83	CF; 9-11-87 suspended	
Gordon, Clinton	11-15-96	CF; L. to U.P. 11-2-09	
George A.	4-2-91	L.M.E. Martin; " L. to U.P.	
Margery B.	3-5-93	CF " " "	
Mrs. George A.	4-2-91	" " " " 2	
William H.	11-15-96	CF " " "	
Hall, Ilah	1-4-14	CF	
Harden, Mahlon D.	9-12-09		
Mrs. Mahlon D.	"	d. 9-3-21	
Hicks, Maria E. (Mrs)	11-25-90	from Bapt. Ch. d. 5-8-91	
Hogeboom, James	3-29-96	CF	
Holland, Caroline (Miss)	7-27-19	CF	
Caroline (Mrs)	5-15-80	CF; dropped 4-4-85	
Thomas	4-27-80	" "	

Members 1st Presbyterian, Maetin, Mich. 1880-1922

name	joined	notations
Ives, Beatrice C.	8-12-12	CF
Freeman	4-8-94	CF
Lerena C. (Mrs)	8-12-12	CF
Martha	1-1-93	CF; Lansing
Kellogg, Mrs. C.E.	11-24-00	L. from Pres. Plainwell
N.P.	"	" " "
Kennedy, James	1-18-84	CF; removed
King, Bessie	see Bessie Burt	
Elizabeth (Mrs)	4-27-80	L. given 6-25-91
Laura	4-10-87	CF; L. " "
Maggie H. (Miss)	10-9-81	L. Richland Pres.; L. 1-15-90 to 1st Pres. Kalamazoo
Mary	1-18-84	CF; L. to 1st Pres. Kalamazoo
Ross	4-27-80	L. given 6-25-91
William, Jr.	12-31-81	CF; 3-28-96 L. to M.E.
William, Sr.	5-16-80	U.P. Martin; dropped 4-4-85
Kirkwood, Helen (Miss)	7-10-86	CF; d.
Laughlin, Leroy	6-2-12	L. from 1st Pres. Wyandotte; L. Oct. 1913
Mrs. Leroy	6-2-12	" " " "
McCormick, George	3-29-96	CF
Thomas	4-1-00	L. from M.E. Martin
McDairmid, Florence	1-22-91	CF
Jane	"	CF
Jennie Elizabeth	"	CF
Mrs. Peter	97	L. from Congl Cooper
Peter	1-15-90	L. " Pres. Tustin, Mich.
McDonald, James Roy	7-20-02	CF
McGregor, Jay	12-4-09	CF
McKee, Mrs. Francis	7-27-19	CF
McLaughlin, Esther (Mrs. John)	8-12-12	by L.
John	8-12-12	by L.
McLeod, Christina (Mrs. Donald)	9-11-80	from U.P. Martin; d. 7-27-93
Donald	4-27-80	L. from U.P. Martin; d. April 1896
Mary (Mrs)	4-5-94	from Ch. of Eng.
McMillen, Claud	6-29-19	CF; L. given 4-2-24
Helen	"	" " " "
Murray	"	" " " "
McVean, Alice	4-9-81	" ; 1892 L. to Martin U.P.
D.C.	4-27-80	U.P. Martin; suspended 11-13-85; 1892 L. to U.P. Martin
Flora	see Mrs. Wm. Crosbie	
Franklin D.	4-9-81	CF
Jannet Francis	1-23-91	CF; 1892 L. to U.P. Martin. (Mrs. Ed. Kimball)
Lizzie (Mrs. Geo. Redpath)	4-8-83	CF; 11-28-00 L. to 1st Pres. Kalamazoo
Margaret Ann	7-20-02	CF
Marian Simpson	1-23-91	" ; 1892 L. to U.P. Martin
Mary (Mrs)	4-27-80	9-11-87 suspended; " U.P. by L. 1892
Myrtle Bell	7-20-02	CF
Mathews, Archie	10-9-81	L.
John A.	7-10-86	CF
Maggie (Mrs. Archie)	10-9-81	L.
Middleton, Clair Robert	6-2-12	CF; L. given 4-16-25 L. also granted to his wife
Floyd	6-2-12	CF
Jennie (Miss)	"	CF
John	6-4-82	CF
Marcia	4-1-00	CF
Mrs. John	see Belle Russell	

Members of 1st Presbyterian, Martin, Mich. 1880-1922

207
6

name	joined	CF	notations
Miller, Florence S.	3-5-93	CF	Kalamazoo (Mrs. Ira Miller)
Ira	"	"	"
Monteith, Calixtus			
Caroline Vida	1-26-92	"	11-4-00 L. 1st Pres. Port Huron
Carrie L. (Mrs. John S.)			
	1-25-90	Martin U.P.	93 L. to U.P. Martin
Christina (Miss)	5-16-80	"	4-4-85 dropped
David L.	11-15-96	CF	11-5-99 L.
Eudora (Miss)	6-1-90	Martin U.P.	
John S.	1-25-90	"	D. 10-31-94
Lovinus	5-16-80	"	1885 L.U.P. Martin
Margaret	"	"	" " "
Margery (Mrs.)	3-27-91	"	D. 5-6-92
Margery Lenora (Miss)	"	"	"
Mrs. T.W.	4-3-90	L.U.P. Rock Prairie, Wis.;	L. 11-5-99
William James	1-26-92	CF	6-3-09 L. Fort Wayne, Ind.
Wm. T.	3-27-91	Martin U.P.	D. 12-7-91
Wilson H.	11-15-96	CF	L. 11-5-99
Mullen, Annie Elizabeth	1-26-92	CF	
Jennie L.	6-23-95	CF	
John Redpath	1-26-92	"	
Mullin, John	4-27-80		D. 1899
Nettie (Mrs.)	9-11-80	CF	D. 8-18-16
Munn, Eli	7-11-86	"	1888 removed
Jane (Mrs.)	7-31-86	"	" "
Murray, Colin C.	6-30-83	CF	
Jennie B. (Mrs. C.C.)	"	"	L.M.E.
Myers, Ina	7-10-86	CF	Mrs. Martin Miner, Watson
Nesbit, J.M.	1-25-00	L.U.P. Martin	
Mrs. J.M.	"	"	"
Paterson, John	4-27-80	"	" 2-25-97 L. to 3rd Pres. Grand Rapids; D. 1899
Eliza (Mrs.)	"	"	D. 5-24-91
Mrs. D.	1-25-90	L. Low Parish Ch of Kilmarnock, Scotland; D.	
Pratt, Burr	12-4-09	CF	
Mrs. Burr	12-4-09	L. 1st Pres. Wyandotte	
Mrs. W.A.	7-20-02	CF	
Willis A.	"	"	
Ritchie, Sarah Agnes	6-2-12	CF	(Miss)
Jennie	11-15-96	CF	
John	"	"	
Samuel	4-27-80		D. 3-1-1912
Samuel	6-2-12	"	
Sarah (Mrs.)	5-15-80	"	
Redpath, Anna M.	1-23-91	"	
George	8-5-82	"	
Geo. Jr.	1-25-90	"	11-28-20 L. to 1st Pres. Kalamazoo
Helen (Mrs.)	8-5-82	"	
James	1-26-92	"	D.
Mrs. Geo. Jr.	see Lizzie McVean		
Richards, Hannah (Mrs.)	10-27-94	L.M.E. Ch (Mrs. Chase's mother, Orangeville)	
Roberts, Ellis E.	4-9-87	CF	July 1888 dismissed
Eva L. (Mrs.)	10-9-81	L. Wyandotte Pres.	Dismissed
Ida E.	4-9-87	CF	July 1888 dismissed
Robertson, John	1-18-84	"	9-11-87 suspended; later L. to U.P.
Rooks, Albert	4-8-09	L. Dutch Reformed Holland	
Mrs. "	"	"	"

Members 1st Presbyterian, Martin, Mich. 1880-1922 203

name	joined	notations
Russell, Anna (Miss)	4-27-80	CF D. 4-23-90
Belle (Miss)	5-15-80	Martin U.P. Mrs. John Middleton
Fern M.	7-20-02	CF
Jennie (Miss)	4-27-80	D. 8-27-87
John	6-4-82	"
Mary Ann (Mrs.)	4-27-80	D. 6-25-87
Mary E. (Miss)	"	"
Mrs. John	1-25-90	previously of Christian Ch.
Mrs. W.C.	see Mary King	
William C.	4-27-80	CF
Simpkins, Curtis L.	4-1-00	" 11-4-00 L. tolst Pres. Lansing
Smith, Agnes (miss)	9-11-80	"
Anna M. (Mrs. John)	4-27-80	
George	3-5-93	" D.
James	4-27-80	D. after 7-20-102
John	"	"
Louisa (Mrs.)	"	D. 2-14-81
Louise	2-4-83	CF (Mrs. Neil Campbell)
Mr.	9-26-09	"
Squires, Isabell	12-4-09	"
Mildred Louise	6-2-12	" (Miss)
Mrs.	11-2-09	L. another also by L. probably Mr.
Standish, John Floyd	6-2-12	CF
Stephenson, James	4-1-93	Reaffirmation Ch. of Scotland L. White
Elizabeth Lash (Mrs. Jas.)	"	Ch. of Demos, Ohio (Cloud, Mich.)
Tilly, Francis	4-8-09	CF
Toucey, Edith (Mrs. Fred)	4-5-94	L. Ch. of Christ, Wayland
Fred	"	L. Bapt., Ypsilanti
Way, Angeline Louise	7-20-02	CF
John B.	8-12-12	CF
Marion (Mrs. John B.)	"	"
Mrs. S.J.	10-5-90	" L. Feb. 1906
Samuel J.	"	" D. 1-17-91
Wylie, M.A. (Mrs.)	6-1-90	L.U.P. Martin
Young, Catherine (Mrs.)	7-20-19	CF L. 10-7-24 to Pres. Lawton, Mich.
Charles	"	D. 2-11-30

BAPTISMS

Anderson, James Arthur son of Wm. & Margaret Anderson 7-1-83 by Rev. O.J. Roberts

Leroy son of Wm. & Margaret Anderson 7-3-87 by Rev. O.J. Roberts

Armstrong, Donald Peter 8-6-11 by Rev. A.V. Brashear of Allegan

John Oliver " " " " " "

Bachman, Mrs. Nellie 2-3-83 " " O.J. Roberts

Balkman, Jennie (Mrs. Will H.) 3-5-93 by Rev. T.W. Monteith

Bartlett, Lena Mabel dau of John & Mary Bartlett 10-7-83 (by Rev. O. J. Roberts)

Lucy " " " " " "

Bowie, Hattie 4-8-83 by Rev. O.J. Roberts

Mrs. Marcia G. " " " " " "

Burt, Lloyd H. inf. son of Mrs. Bessie Burt 7-19-02 by Rev. W.H. Hall

Newell Douglas ae 2 mo. 9-12-09 by Rev. Barnett

Bush, Albert J. 2-4-88 by Rev. O.J. Roberts

Cynthia Ann 4-10-87 " " " "

Phebe 2-4-88 " " " "

Campbell, Mrs. Alena 2-4-83 " " " "

Alonzo A. " " " "

Edith 1-26-92 " " T.W. Monteith

Eva 2-4-83 " " O.J. Roberts dau of Alonzo A. & Alena

Florence 2-1-91 " " T.W. Monteith

Campbell, Irving 5-5-89 by Rev. A.D. King
 Jane 4-8-94 " " T.W. Monteith
 John 4-1-00 " " E.L. Buchanan
 Katy M. 3-5-93 " " T.W. Monteith
 Mabel Ada 2-1-91 " " " "
 Chase, Alice H. (Mrs.) 4-8-83 " " O.J. Roberts
 Carl 11-15-96 " " T.W. Monteith {Record shows two
 James " " " " who joined ch bap.
 names not given but were these two
 Edith 4-8-83 by Rev. O.J. Roberts
 Mabel Maria 2-1-91 " " T.W. Monteith
 Clapp, Casson Ellis 2-4-83 " " O.J. Roberts
 Clark, Clinton G. 4-1-00 " " E.L. Buchanan
 Crans, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.) 7-20-02 by Rev. Wm. H. Hall
 Crosbie, Maggie Ann dau. of Frank & Isabelle Crosbie 2-12-87 by
 Rev. O.J. Roberts
 Davison, Edith 3-29-96 by Rev. T.W. Monteith
 Mary " " " "
 Holland, Caroline (Miss) 7-27-19 by Rev. Jerrett
 James b. 10-16-74 son of Thos. & Caroline 5-15-80 by Rev. J.A.
 Reuben b. 4-18-79 " " " " " " Ranney
 Thomas b. 1-5-77 " " " " " " "
 Ives, Freeman 4-8-94 by Rev. T.W. Monteith
 Kennedy, Wm. James 2-6-91 " " " "
 McCormick, George 3-29-96 " " " "
 MCDiarmid, Jane 2-1-91 " " " "
 Jennie Elizabeth " " " "
 McDonald, James Roy 7-20-02 " " Wm. H. Hall
 McGregor, Jay 12-5-09 " " Barnett
 McMillen, C.E. 6-29-19 " " Jerrett
 Helen " " " "
 Murray " " " "
 McVean, Creighton Douglas 2-6-91 by Rev. T.W. Monteith
 Middleton, child " " " "
 Marcia b. 5-18-84 dau. of John & Isabelle Middleton 10-5-84
 by Rev. O.J. Roberts
 Miller, Florence S. 3-5-93 by Rev. T.W. Monteith
 Ira " " " "
 Mullen, Dorthy Salome ae 3 mo. by Rev. Barnett 9-12-09
 Lila ae 4 yrs. " " " "
 Willis John " 2½ " " " "
 Mullin, Anna E. b. 1-24-79 dau. of John & Nettie Mullin
 bap. 80-82 by Rev. E.M. Toof
 Jennie Lenora b. 11-28-81 dau. of John & Nettie Mullin
 bap. 8-5-82 by Rev. O.J. Roberts
 Myers, Ina 7-10-86 by " " "
 Pratt, Barnett Clemens ae 3mo. son of Burr Pratt 12-5-09
 by Rev. Barnett
 Burr 12-5-09 " " "
 Redpath, Anna Mary 2-1-91 by Rev. T.W. Monteith
 Helen M. (Mrs.) 8-5-82 " " O.J. Roberts
 George 1-26-90 " " T.W. Monteith
 James 1-26-192 " " " "
 Ritchie, Agnes dau. of Samuel Ritchie 7-30-98 by Rev. T.W. Monteith
 Clyde son " " " " " " "
 Samuel " " " " " " "
 William " " " " " " "
 Jane dau. of Samuel & Sarah " 11-4-82 " " O.J. Roberts
 John Paterson son of Sam'l & Sarah Ritchie b. 10-30-79
 bap 5-15-80 by Rev. J.A. Ranney

Rooks, Leon John ae 2 mo. son of Mr.& Mrs. Albert Rooks
 9-26-09 by Rev. Barnett
 Russell, Fern M. 7-20-02 " " Wm. H. Hall
 Simpkins, Curtis L. 4-1-00 " " E. L. Buchanan
 Squires, Loraine Wilhelmine ae 2 mo. 12-5-09 by Rev. Barnett
 Way, Angeline Louise 7-20-02 by Rev. Wm. H. Hall
 Mrs. Samuel J. 10-5-90 by Rev. T. W. Monteith
 Samuel J. " " " "
 Youngs, Catherine 7-20-19 " " Jerrett
 Charles " " "

MARRIAGES

		where	by whom
May 2 1880	John Middleton Isabelle Russell	Martin	Rev. O. J. Roberts
Nov. 4 1884	Franklin D. McVean Isabelle Crosbie	"	" " 2
March 12 1885	William Crosbie Flora McVean	"	" " "
1899	John W. Edwards Mary E. Monteith	"	" E. L. Buchanan
Nov. 27 1899	Albert E. Clifford Mabel M. Chase	"	" " "
Nov. 26 1890	Martin Miner Ina Myers	"	" T. W. Monteith

DEATHS

1899 John C. Mullin
 1900 Fife(?) Babbitt
 3-7-01 Lottie Devine
 2-11-20 Wm. Youngs

3655 ABIJAH CHILD m.3rd Sept.13,1775 ELIZABETH PERRIN
who d.May 1777 in Woodstock,Conn of smallpox. ABIJAH
d.May 18,1777 " " " " " .

"SARAH CHILD wife of ABIJAH CHILD, Jr. d. Sept. 22, 1844 in the 91st year of her age" Protestant Cem. as above. She was born Woodstock, Conn. daughter of JACOB MAS* CRAFT and his wife MARY WILSON

3668 JACOB CHILD eldest son and child of ABIJAH & SARAH (MASCRAFT)CHILD d.Oct.23,1872 East Constable,N.Y. and is buried in the Protestant Cem.there. His first wife ABIGAIL DREW d,Nov.19,1806 in Pomfret,Vt. He m.(2) about 1807 ASENATH WILLIAMSON who died May 11,1863, and is buried Prot.Cem.,E.Constable,N.Y. He had 3 children by ABIGAIL and 5 by ASENATH.

3674 "JOHN CHILD b.Dec.14,1783 m.1812 d.Nov.26,1877 ae 94y"
"Lorain MEIGS wife of JOHN CHILD d.Feb.6,1849 ae 63y
Both are buried in Prot.Cem.E.Constable,N.Y.

ANGELINE CARGIN m.ALCNZO WELLS

2. HEBER CARGIN m. KATIE CHIPMAN and had 2 sons & one dau. KATIE was an only dau. They lived in Calumet, Mich. for some years. He bought the old homestead of JACOB CHILD, Jr. in E. Constable but his wife could not bear separation from her mother so, taking the children with her, went back to Calumet, leaving him on the E. Constable farm. In 1941 his brother FRANK CARGIN owned this farm and also worked the farm of his brother GEORGE CARGIN.
3. BENTLEY CARGIN died of typhoid in his teens at the same time his mother PHEBE died also of typhoid.
4. IDA CARGIN unm. d. several years before her brother George.

7. GEORGE CARGIN unm. d. after 1936 of cancer.

There is a family cemetery on his farm.

ALONZO WELLS was a local preacher and farmer, preferring preaching to farming. They lived in Malone & later in Moira, N.Y. He married again after death of his wife ANGELINE CARGIN. Their children:

CHILD GENEALOGY SUPPLEMENT

NEWTON WELLS was a professor at Syracuse Univ.
 AGNES WELLS
 ALBERT WELLS b.before 1860 was a photographer and
 artist. He worked on the farm with a book under his
 arm as did his brother NEWTON.
 MARIA
 daughter
 WILBUR

3677 JOHN CHILD, 2nd d.Dec.21, 1836 ae 35 y buried Dimick
 Cemetery, Malone, N.Y.

3678 JACOB CHILD, Jr. m. Jan. 12, 1831 d. Sept. 13, 1873

SAMANTHA SUMNER who d. May 28, 1846 They are buried in
 Dimick Cemetery, Malone, N.Y. SAMANTHA was born July 15,
 1808 Morristown, Vt. daughter of DANIEL AND ELIZABETH
 (BETSEY) HADLEY SUMNER. Children: born E. Constable

3690.1. DELIA CHILD b. Apr. 5, 1832 E. Constable, N.Y. d. Mar. 1905
 Malone, N.Y. buried Prot. Cem. M. Nov. 18, 1857

NAHUM BURBANK ROBBINS b. Oct. 1, 1836 Cherry Valley, N.Y.
 d. Dec. 7, 1863 General Hospital, Beaufort, S. Car. He was
 a volunteer serving as Corp. in Co. d 142nd Regt. of N.Y.
 Inf. under Col. Jones. He is buried in the National
 Cemetery at Beaufort, S.C. in grave No. 2397. He was
 the son of ELEAZER ROBBINS (b. 1798 Westmoreland, N.H.
 (d. Nov. 28, 1849 Cherry Valley, N.Y. buried Baptist
 (churchyard Roseboom, N.Y.) and ROSAMOND C. BURBANK
 (b. Feb. 25, 1807 Barnard or Enosburg, Vt. d. June 12,
 1893 Lynn, Mass. buried Haverhill, Mass. (daughter of
 Nahum Burbank b. Nov. 7, 1781 d. Nov. 8, 1864 Malone, N.Y.
 buried in Prot. Cem. & his wife EUNICE GATES who d.
 Jan. 31, 1825). They lived on a farm near Malone but
 some years after the death of ELEAZER the family
 moved into Malone. Children b. near Malone, N.Y.

ALBERT ELEAZER ROBBINS b. Dec. 14, 1860 living 1952

m. (1) Mary Blackney (1862 - 1886)

m. (2) May 23, 1888 Green Bay, Wis.

JANE ELIZABETH VAN AUKEN b. Jan. 26, 1863 living 1952

Children by 1st marriage: Delia Estelle unm.

John Albert d. ae 2

Children by 2nd marriage: Ruth Marian m. Chalmers A.
 Monteith & has Chalmers Alexander and Marian Beatrice.
 Sumner Albert Child Robbins m. twice no children.
 Hazel Eugenia Robbins m. Gilbert Arthur Heitka and
 had one son William Robbins Heitka.

Anna Ambrosia Robbins m. John Edward VanLaanen and
 had 10 children. Those living are: Evelyn Anna;
 Rosamond Jane; Lawrence Vance; John Edward, Jr;
 William Howard; Alan Peter; Robbins Paul, Ward
 Albert.

Elmer Lyon Robbins m. Edith Peterson and had Albert
 Bryant, Lyon Herbert and Norman Kenneth.

Putnam William Robbins m. Elsie Trestrail and had
 Carolyn Jane and Putnam Sumner.

ALBERT ELEAZER ROBBINS family lived Iron Mt., Mich.

CHILD GENEALOGY SUPPLEMENT

- 3690 ANNA ROBBINS b.1859 d.1924 m.twice no children
 ELMER NAHUM WILLIAM ROBBINS b.1863 d.1940 Malone
 m.KATE(LORD)DUBY no children
- 3691 DANIEL CHILD b.June 18,1833 E Constable,N.Y.
 d. Calumet,Mich.
 m. twice. His second wife being much
 younger than he. He lived on a farm near Ludington,
 Mich.,probably not far from his cousin,PUTNAM WYATT
 SUMNER. Later he went to Calumet,Mich. where his uncle
 DANIEL D BROCKWAY was a pioneer.(Mr.BROCKWAY was a
 half-brother of SAMANTHA SUMNER) He was working in
 Mississippi when the Civil War broke out and was
 forced to serve with the Confederate troops for a
 time. He escaped and was later in the Northern Army
 as were all of his brothers except GEORGE.
 Children by second marriage:
 SUMNER CHILD a brakeman on the Mineral Range R.R.
 BLAINE CHILD who m. but left his wife.
 daughter and others
- 3692 GEORGE WASHINGTON CHILD b.Apr.3,1835 E.Constable,NY
 d.1881 in 46th yr.buried Prot.Cem.E." ""
 m.Sept.19,1861
 ARABEL WENTWORTH b.Feb.13,1837 d.after 1900 Chicago,Ill.
 They lived on the old homestead in E.Constable,N.Y.
 Children born there:
- 3698 ALICE B.CHILD b.Aug.22,1862 m.after 1916 Mr.CAREY
 Lived Malone,N.Y.
- 3699 CARRIE EUGENIA CHILD b.Oct.3,1864
 m.KARL KRONENBERGER & lived Chicago,Ill.
 d.after 1915 No children.
- 3700 WARREN H.A.CHILD b.July 8,1868 m.
- 3701, GEORGE WASHINGTON CHILD,Jr.(Washie) b.June 6,1870
 d.Oct.6,1873 drowned in a cistern
 LILLIAN CHILD b.1872 m.FRANK JAMES CLARK Lived Chicago
 and had one daughter NORMA CLARK b.ca 1900.
- 3693 CLARISSA CHILD b.Sept.6,1836 E.Constable,NY
 d.1877-84 Malone,NY
 m.
- GEORGE W SHEARS
 They lived in Calumet,Mich.after their marriage where
 he owned a meat market. He sold this and went back to
 Central America where he had a land project. His com-
 panion was drowned in a canoe accident and he returned
 to the U.S.A. His wife,in the meantime,went to Malone,
 N.Y.,rented a house,was taken suddenly ill and died
 (probably of appendicitis) before he returned. He bought
 a farm adjoining that of JACOB CHILD,Sr. and his wife's
 cousin CORNELIA CHILD kept house and made a home for
 him and his sons. He was Captain of a Chicago,Ill.com-
 pany during the war. His eyesight failed gradually and
 he went to Washington,D.C. for a time, later going to

CHILD GENEALOGY SUPPLEMENT

New York to the home of one of his sons where he died when more than 80 years of age. They had 3 sons:

BROCKWAY SHEARS b.ca 1868 m.

Miss Amsden, only daughter of SUMNER AMSDEN

He worked in a bank at Malone, N.Y., but removed to New York City. He was Auditor of the state of New York. They had at least one son who went to West Point.

SUMNER SHEARS was in the water bottling business in New York City

GEORGE SHEARS worked in a bank in New York City and was also in the water bottling business.

(These items are from the memory of ALBERT ELEAZER (ROBBINS as are those about the CARGINS and some of the other Child families. The tombstones (inscriptions were copied in 1936 by Ruth Robbins (Monteith.)

3694 JOHN F. CHILD b. Dec. 27, 1837 Eastonstable, N.Y.

d. Jan. 5, 1890 Ashland, Wis.

m. (1) Apr. 7, 1868

ANGELINE JEANNETTE WOODWARD b.

d. Apr. 21, 1875

m. (2) Mar. 1, 1877

ELIZABETH ROSE TOMKINS b.

d. Sept. 1, 1927

Ashland, Wis. buried there. They had lived in Ashland for many years. John was a soldier in the Civil War, was captured by the Confederates and held in prison for many months. He never fully recovered from the effects of his imprisonment. By his first marriage he had 3 sons and one daughter, by his second 6 sons and 2 daughters. Record of his family from his youngest daughter - HANNAH DELIA CHILD FURBUR.

1. FRED MONTGOMERY CHILD b. Feb. 14, 1869 unmar.

2. Ida Mae Child b. Mar. 3, 1870 d. Sept. 1, 1870

3. Frank Ellsworth Child b. Nov. 2, 1871 d. Mar. 6, 1925

Washington State. m. Feb. 6, 1898 Grace McKenzie. No children

4. WILLIAM BROOKS CHILD b. Apr. 18, 1875 d. Apr. 15, 1935

m. — Olive ———

His mother died soon after his birth and he was taken into the home of his uncle WILLIAM A CHILD of Calumet, Mich. where he made his home thereafter.

His children :

William Brooks Child b. Jan. 17, 1903 d. Feb. 10, 1920

Martha Brooks Child b. 1906 m.

5. Charles Tomkins Child b. Dec. 29, 1877 d. July 22, 1878

6. Walter John Child b. Dec. 28, 1878 d. June 8, 1881

7. JACOB GRANT CHILD b. Apr. 27, 1880

m. June 6, 1906

Marie Weigel

Grant was a teacher in Wisconsin city schools. One child

MARIE ELIZABETH CHILD b. Mar. 2, 1911

m. May 1933

Joseph Kalavods and has a daughter Jean Marie

8. SARAH ELIZABETH CHILD b. Dec. 28, 1881

d. Feb. 5, 1920 Starkweather, N. Dak.

m. Oct. 25, 1905

John Furbur

CHILD GENEALOGY SUPPLEMENT

They lived on a farm near Starkweather, N.Dak.
Children were born there.

Eliot Roger Furbur b.Aug.9,1906

William Arthur Furbur b.June 5,1908

Grant Ellsworth Furbur b.Mar.9,1912

Marion Rose Furbur b.Apr.12,1915

Laura Mar Furbur b.Mar.20,1918 m.Dec.22,1938 to?

9.GEORGE SHERMAN CHILD b.July 17,1883

m.June 27,1911

Divorced 1930

Ethel Sinclair

Sherman is an architect and lives in Lake Worth,
Fla. He married again. Children by first marriage

a.Edgar Sherman Child b.Mar.30,1912 d.June 25,1918

b.JEAN ETHEL CHILD b.June 17,1914

m.Sept.30,1933

Edward Addison

Their children are:

James Edward Addison b.Aug.22,1935

Marjorie Mae Addison b.Mar.31,1937

c.IRVIN RAE CHILD b.Aug.3,1915

m.June 27,1937 Lillian Clara Noyes

d.IRVIN MAE CHILD b.Aug.3,1915 twin with Irvin Rae

10.Arthur Scott Child b.Dec.19,1884

m.Apr.5,1917 Kate Hughes No children.

They lived in Fla. Arthur was a Capt. in the Spanish-
American war and again in World War I, in Artillery.

11.Sheridan Alonzo Child b.Sept.13,1886 d.Feb.26,1887

12.HANNAH DELIA CHILD b.Feb.2,1889

m.June 17,1921

John Furbur widower of her sister Sarah

In the early 1930s they moved from the Starkweather,
N.Dak. farm (which the older boys continued to work)
to a farm near New Richmond, Wis. that the younger
children might have a better education. Children:

Jean Elizabeth Furbur b.July 5,1922

Kenneth Walter Furbur b.Apr.15,1924

Dorothy Maxine Furbur b.Aug.10,1926

Robert John Furbur b.Mar.24,1930

Clyde Alexander Furbur b.Apr.10,1932

3695 BETSY CHILD b.Oct.14,1829 Constable, N.Y.

m.

John Watson

They lived in Fargo and Moorhead, Minn. Had 2 sons and
2 daughters. The second child was a daughter who was an
artist, studying in Chicago. 4th child was

David Watson

3696-PUTNAM F.CHILD b.Oct.11,1841 Constable, N.Y.

d. 1915 Algonac, Mich.

m.(1)

m.(2)

Lettie -----

He was a Capt. on N.Y. troops in the Civil War. In
1890 he owned a creamery in Detroit, Mich., later
moving to Algonac. Children were by first marriage

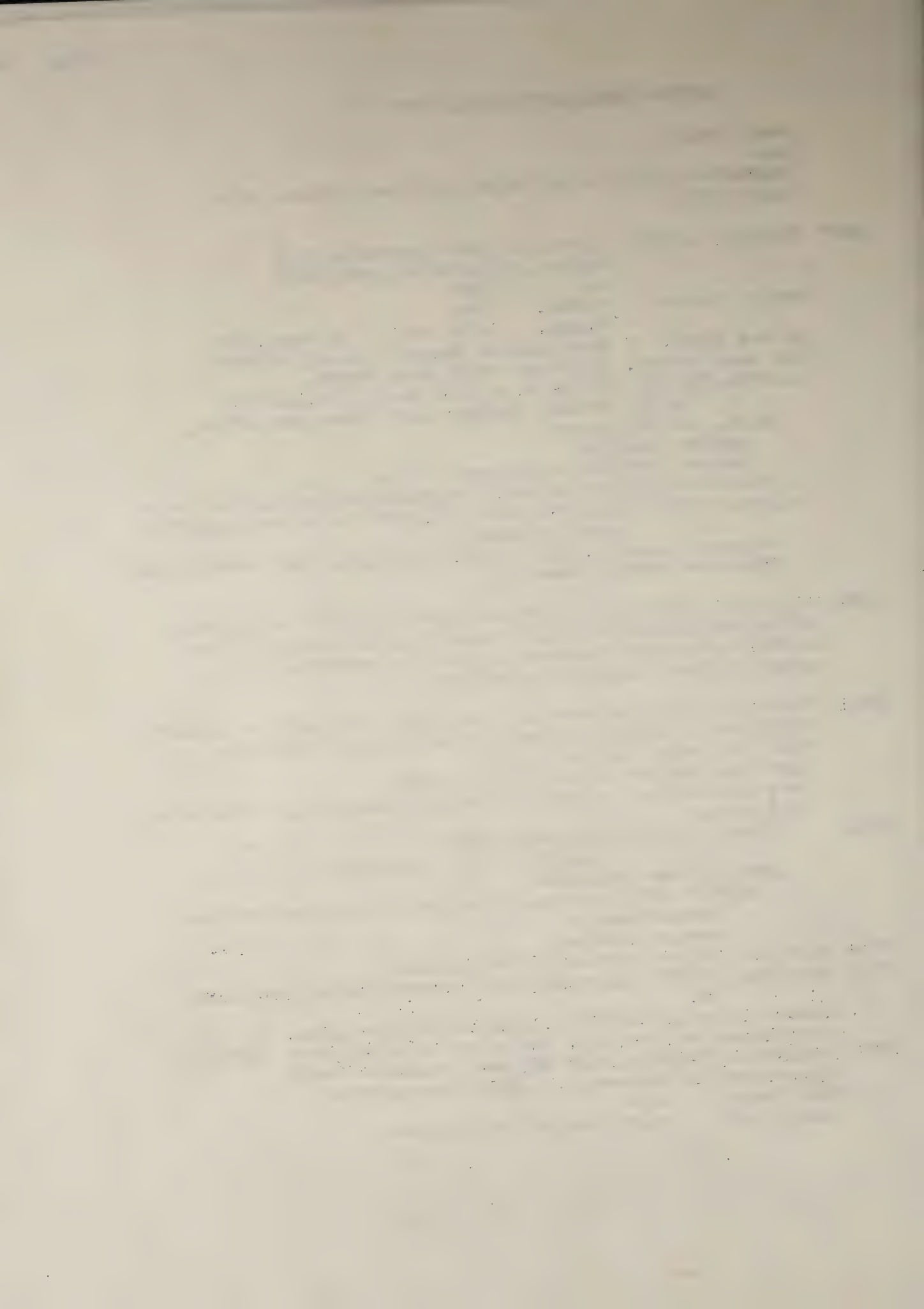
CHILD GENEALOGY SUPPLEMENT

Carl Child

son

MARGARET CHILD m. Roy Buck and lived Toledo, Ohio
Harry Child

- 3697 WILLIAM A. CHILD b. Oct. 14, 1844 Constable, N.Y.
d. Sept. 26, 1916 Calumet, Mich.
m. 1868
Susie Brooks b. Mar. 1849
d. Aug. 1919 buried Calumet, Mich.
He was Supt. of the Mineral Range R.R. at Calumet
for many years. Children were born there.
a. EMMA CLAIRE CHILDS b. ca 1870 m. (1) Mr. Leavitt
m. (2) Octave Gardner and lives Ann Arbor,
Mich. Her children
Ashley Leavitt
Lenore Gardner m. Leonard Keller
b. Charlotte Childs m. Karl Kronenberger as his 2nd wife
c. Irene Childs b. 1874 d. Mar. 23, 1937 St. Petersburg, Fla.
m. at Calumet
Solomon S. Lee, D.D.S. b. 1872 d. Mar. 21, 1940 Lowell, Mich.
They are buried Lowell.
- 3682 WILLIAM S. CHILD, M.D. 3rd son and 4th child of JACOB &
ASENATH (WILLIAMSON) CHILD b. Dec. 21, 1815 d. Aug. 21, 1846
ae 30y 8m buried Protestant Cem., E. Constable, N.Y.
m. Mar. 16, 1841 Sophronia Cooley
- 3681 CHAUNCEY CHILD 2nd son and 3rd child of JACOB & ASENATH
(WILLIAMSON) CHILD b. June 5, 1814 d. Mar. 17, 1885 in
his 71st year m. May 11, 1837
Caroline Taylor d. Nov. 7, 1890 ae 76y
They are buried in the Protestant cemetery, E. Constable
Children:
- 3713 EDSON R. CHILD b. May 28, 1838
m. (1) Lovisa ----
and had one daughter
CARRIE CHILD who married Ernest Stanley and had
Edson Stanley
Marian Stanley
- 3714 Cornelia Child b. Oct. 29, 1839 d. unmar
- 3715 MALVINA J CHILD b. Jan. 28, 1840 d. 1906 buried Prot. Cem.
m.
Albert Dunning b. 1832 d. 1905 buried Prot. Cem.
They lived Malone, N.Y. Had a son & a daughter GERTRUDE
- 3717 AUGUSTA J CHILD b. July 22, 1845 m. Abner Croft
They lived in Malone, N.Y. Had 2 daughters:
- May Croft unm.
Lena Croft m. Mr. George No children



INDEX

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

-----, Carl	86	ALLYN, Fannie	164
daughter	86	ALTHOUSE, Minnie R	111
Lucia Selleck	86	ALVERSON, Alven A	190
Percy	86	Maria Miles	190
ABEEL, Francis Henry	194	ANSDEN, Miss	214
Marcia Frances Pearce		Sumner	214
Doyle	194	ANDERSON, Ann Maria	190
ABBOTT, Benjamin W	66	Freeman	204
David	66, 67	Gilbert R	204
Lanorah	67	Gladys Celia Bennett	76
Loren Judson	66	Hiram	201
Mary Brown	67	James Arthur	208
Nellie F Johnson	66	John	201
Sarah Lorena	67	Leroy	208
ACKERMAN, Esther	6	Lizzie	204
ADAMS, Caroline	179	Lottia	204
Emma	198	Margaret Mae	204
Harriet M Draper	189	Margaret, Mrs	204, 208
John Quincy	24	Mary B, Mrs	204
William H	189	Nettie	171
ADDISON, Edward	215	Thomas K	204
Jean Ethel Child	215	Vernon	76
James Edward	215	William C	204
Marjorie Mae	215	William, Jr	202, 204, 208
ADNE, Abigail Lyon	27	ANDREWS, Dr	160
Daniel	27	ANDRUS, Alta	141
ADGATE, Eliphaz North	1	Caroline Percival	181
Homer L	1	Charles	181
Minnie	1	David	141-4
Phena	1	Ebenezer	141, 144
Sarah Bishop, Mrs	1	William	141, 144
Silas B P	1	ANTHONY, Myron George	165
Sylvie	1	Nancy Hunt	21
AGAN, Evalina C Phillip	18	APPLEBY, Belle	5
Joseph F P	18	Edythe	5
AITKEN, Robert Keith	195	Ethel	5
ALDRICH, Ama	183	ARAM, James	129
Betsey Mead	181	Martha	129
Diadamia	181	Susan Rood	130
Elery	181	Susan Rude	129
Lucinda	182	ARCHER, Emily M	116
Susannah B	181	ARMSTRONG, Donald Peter	208
ALEXANDER, Lydia	183	Jane Burdick	173
ALLEN, Agnes Dunning	3	John Oliver	208
A M, Mrs	159	ARNOLD, Fanny Burdin	181
Ann, Mrs	166	Oliver	181
Clarence	3	Phylenia A	182
Esther Downes	181	ASHLEY, Frank	146
Esther Goff	106, 108	Harriet Stevens	146
Gladys	3	Wm	146
Hannah	106-7	ATKERSON, Minnie	146
Horace	181	ATSEE, Ann M Edwards	181
Roy, Mrs (--Dunning)	3	Samuel York	181
William E	106, 108	ATWELL, Lavinia	150

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

AUGUSTINE, Elizabeth L	199	BABCOCK, Julia C	173
AUSTIN, Mary	145	Lewis W	157
Martha M West	181	Lois	172
William O	181	Louisa Johnson	157
AVERY, Blanch Lemaux	17	Marcella	172
Byron G	115	Marshall	179
Charles	17	Milo	179
Charles H	115	Oliver P	172
Charles R	17	Rocelia	172
Elizabeth B Morton	115	Susannah Fitch	172
Emeline Smith	181	--(Mrs. Edmund L Palmer	160
Emma	115	--(Mrs. Stafford Williams)	160, 171
Emmeline Brown	115		
Fannie M Sinclair	116	BACHELOR (BACHELLER), Lucy	140
Flora Kimble	17	BACHMAN, Nellie Mrs	204, 208
Florence Lucile	196	BACON, Amy	64
Frank	17	Angeline H	199
Frank S	116	Jane S	195
Frederick	17	Leona Mrs	198
Fred W	116	Lyle Caldwell	198
Grace A Wright	115	Mary Hannah	195
Harriet M Reed	189	Nathanial	195
Harrie G	115	Sarah Alice Kay	198
Harvey	116	BADGER, Ella M Everts Mrs	199
Howard J	116	Fannie May	198
Isadore	17	Jacob H	199
Lewis Gorton, Dr & Mrs	196	Jacob Mrs	197
James	115	Nellie May	197
Mary Ellen	17	Paul Whedon	197
Morton B	115	BAGGERLEY, Perlina	128
Nita	17	BAGLEY, Charles H	136
Richardson	17	Daniel J	136
Sarah A Lumbard	17	Eliza P	136
William	181	Franklin T	136
William M	189	George J	136
Wyllys J	115	Henry	136
		Jefferson	136
BABBITT, Fife?	210	Jane E	136
Frank J	204	Lebbeus T	136
BABCOCK, Adelbert H	171	Marcus, Mrs	136, 148
A H	160	Mary A	136
Alvira	160	Susan Caswell	136
Amos	172	Susan M	136
Annette	172	Thomas E	136
Catharine Lyons	179	BAHNMILLER, Mary	37
Charles	172	BAILEY, Celia	73
Clarinda Gorton	172	BAIR, Edwin	198
E A	160	Emma Adams	198
Elmira Church	23	BAKER, Amanda M Harris	179
Ezekiel	23	David	179
G P	173	Diademia Aldrich	181
Harriet E	171	George M	179
Harry	160	Louise B Johnson	198
John E	157	Nancy Harris	179

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

BAKER, Nathan	161	BARNES, Mary Elizabeth	7
Samuel S	198	Samuel K	7
Susan	117	William H	7
Uri	181	BARR, Mary Guild	181
BALCH, N A	168	Robert M	181
BALDWIN, Ellen	160	BARRETT, Grace	198
--(Mrs.Wm.Humphrey)	160	Kate N	198
BALDWIN, Dr	150	Wright, Mrs(--Upjohn)	169
Jane Patterson	181	BARRY, Joauna	66
Julia	150	BARTLETT, John	208
Phineas H	181	Lena Mabel	208
BALKMAN, Jennie (Mrs. Will H)	204, 208	Lucy	208
		Mary	208
BALL, C Mrs	158	Mary E Mrs	204
S M & Mrs	157	BASSET, Mary L	30
BALLARD, Abraham W	47	Orsemus	176
Ann	47	Phebe Cash	176
Anna Wortman	47	BATE, Andrew (2)	113
Cornelius S	47	Anna	113
Elizabeth	47	Clement	113
Horace	47	Edward	113
Jesse	47	Isaac	113
Jessie D C	71-2	James (2)	113-4
John	47	Joan	113
Margaret D6	47	John (3)	113
Margaret M	47	Joseph	113
Milo Mrs	47	Katherine	113
William	47	Martha	113
BALLOU, Lorancy	181	Mary (2)	113-4
BANKS, D S Rev	191	Mary Bennett	113
Joseph, Sir	136	Mary Martine	113-4
BARBER, Jonas	181	Mildred Ward	113
Nathaniel	31	Rachel	113
Rachel	16	Robert	113
Viry Ann French	181	Simon	113
BARBOUR, Mary	183	Thomas (5)	113
BARNES, Edith Evans	7-8	William (2)	113
Eliza (2)	4	BATES, Abigail	114
Eliza Jane Johnson	7-8	Bathsheba (2)	114
Ellen Gore (Mrs. Chas E)	145	Benjamin	114
Harriet M	182	Ann	114
John M	8	Caleb	114
Lottie Josephine	7	Chas P Rev	201
Marilla	63	Clark	115
Polly	62	Clement (3)	114
Samuel King	7-8	Eleanor	114
BARNETT, Rev	208-9	Elijah	114
BARNUM, Mrs	159	Elizabeth	114-5
Phineas T	159	Esther	114
BARNES, Carlos	181	Esther Hilliard	114
Eliza J	7	Hannah	114
Gertie	7	Harriet	186
Josephine	7	Isaac	114
Laura Josephine	7	Israel (2)	115
Louisa Giddings	181	Jacob	115-5

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

BATES, James (2)	114	BEEBE, Eleanor	160, 166
Jessie	115	Emogene Blanding Mrs	166
John	115	Emogene Mrs	160, 163
Joseph (2)	114	E Mr & Mrs	157
Joshua (2)	114	Florence	161
Lydia	114	Frank D Dr.	160-1
Mary	114	John C	181
Mary Austin	145	Judson	166
Mary Clarke	114-5	Lena	161
Mary Cooper	115	Leroy	161, 165
Mehitable	115	Leroy & Mrs	160
Nathan	145	Lucy M	158
Obadiah	114	Lynn	166
Orpah E	185	Nancy E	182
Polly	115	Polly Buklin	181
Rachel (2)	114	Walter	161
Rachel Tower	114	--(Mrs Theodore Humphrey	
Roxanna	113, 115	--(Mrs King) 161 (	165
Samuel	114-5	--(Mrs Marsh)	161
Simeon	114	--(Mrs Rhodes)	161
Solomon	114	--(Mrs Risby)	161
BAUMGARDNER, Bessie Brown	134	--(Mrs Chas Talcott)	165
Bessie Eva Brown	119	BEEBEE, Amelia L	190
Dorothy Alice	119, 134	Gurdon R	181
E C	134	Margaret Hanson	181
Gladys May	119, 134	BERBLE, Elenor A	189
Leo Valdy	134	BECK, N F	57
L J	134	BECKER, Florence Coonley	
Lyle Edmund	119, 134	48-9, 51, 53, 55	
Mary Jane	134	Lulu M	87
Mary J Robbins	134	BEIGER, Antoinette Person	
Mattie (Hattie?) Louella	134	Daniel W . 199 (	199
Myrtle	134	BELBE, Cyrus Mr & Mrs	157
Valdy	119, 134	BELL, Frances C	13
BAYLEY, Jacob	25	BELLOWS, Benjamin Jr	25
BAYLIS, Charles Mrs (--Bonfoy)		BENDENE, Fanny Coleman	181
BEADLE, Betsey A	122 (170	Thomas	181
Sybil	182	BENDER, Cora M	118-9
BEALS, Abner	146	Louise C	198
Amanda M Haydee	146	Lyman, Mrs	145
Frank	146	BENNETT, Almira A	76
Harriet	146	Amos K	165
Jane (2)	146	A Mrs (--Peck)	164
Julia	146	Avis Exene	76
Syntha Hull	146	Bessie Crumb	76
Wm	146	Billie Sherman, Jun	76
BEAMAN, Amanda F	45	Carson Edward	76
Saml	45	Celia Carson	75-6
BEAN, Romany	188	Clarissa	181
BLARDSLEY, Caroline Cronkhite		Donald	76
Everett	190 (190	Ephraim Dean	75
BEEBE, Addie	165	George H	75-6
Albert Mr & Mrs	168	George Henry	75
Charles	161	Geraldine	76
Cyrus	158, 165	Gladys Celia	76

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

BENNETT, Gladys Krantz	76	BIRDSALL, Dr & Mrs	159
Harriet M	76	--(Mrs Hubbard)	159
Harriet Mrs	181	BISHOP, Sarah Mrs	1
Irene Dean	75	BISSELL, Ami	183
Irene Lemon	76	BIXBY, Ina May	37
Irene M	76	BLACK, Harlow	66
Jonathan W	75-6	Helena Demeree	112
Julia W	185	James	112
Lona Farmer	76	Kezia	66
Mary	34, 113	BLACKMAR, Adonijah	62
Mary Irena	76	Caroline	62
Maurice E	75	Cornelia	62
Morris	75	Cornelia Thompson	62
Ollie	75	Eliza J Philbrick	62
Palmer	168	Esbon	62
Rolline	76	Eunice Curtis	62
Roselia Carson	75	Grace Walker	62
Selden	75-6	Horace	62
Virginia	76	Joseph (2)	62
Wilbur Harrison	76	Laura Tibbits	62
William Sherman	76	Lillis	62
BENSON, Angeline	177	Lucy	62-3
Catharine	179	Phebe Ann	62
Dorothy	93	Polly (or May)	62
Elizabeth Goodbrodt	93	Nellie Becker	62
John H	177	Polly Barnes	62
Jonathan	93	Rosina	62
Jonathan Rev	174-180	Sarah	62
Sarah Ann	179	Wm C	62
BENTLEY, Ella E Mrs	200	BLACKNEY, Mary	212
BENZEL, Adolphus	25	BLACKLEY, Jotham	145
BERGER, Anson E	134	Julia	145
Nancy M Robbins	134	Mary	145
BERRY, Ephraim	159	BLANCHARD, Ada Mrs	159
Maria Clarke	167	BLANDING, dau (Mrs. John C	
Nancy Mrs	158	(Whiting)	158
Sarah E	159	Dolph	166
BEVIER, Bessie D Dodge	198	Emogene Mrs	166
Bessie Mrs	199	Franklin	158, 160, 166
Homer	198	J H Mrs	166
BIDNER, Ann Amelia	189	Joseph Holbrook	158
BIDWELL, Birdsey T	185	Laville	158
Elizabeth A Cushing	185	* Lucy Maria	165
BIGELOW, Alma Ann	93	Marion G	158
Thankful Enos	93	Nancy Holbrook	158
BILL, Ella C Kingsley	30	BLISS, Hannah	149
Harvey	30	BLODGETT, Barbara A Miller	
BINGHAM, Sarah E Furber	147	Charles F	198 (198)
Willard	147	Rhoda Emaline	4
BIRCH, Elizabeth Ann	188	BLOODGOOD, Francis A	69
Judith Tallman	14	BLOOMFIELD, Cornelia Williams	
BIRD, Charles L	185	Giles	185 (185)
Friedd C	181	BLOSSOM, Z & Mrs	204
Lucy E Kent	185	BOCK, Coonard	33
Lucy Smith	181	Joseph	33
		*BLANDING, Lucy M Beebe	158

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

BODINE, Nell	146	BOWMAN, Caroline T Fellows	181
BOGARDUS, Mary	112	Christian	181
BOGERT, Maragrietje	126	BOYS, Elvira	23
BOHN, Josephine	199	BRABON, Amanda Pierce	104
BOICE, Florence May	111	Arthur	104
Matthew	36	Elizabeth Minerva	104
BOND, Caroline	195	Frank A	104
Jane Youse	195	George W	104
John	195	Herman S	104
Mary Beard	195	Minerva E Tenny	104
BONEFOY, B F	170	Samuel	104
Elijah	170	BRACKEN, Clara	196
Gertie <i>George 170</i>	170	Grace Burge	199
Melvin	170	John W Mrs	197
M I	159	Wm Henry	197
Myron I	170	Wm W	199
William	170	Wm Wallace Mrs	196
--(Mrs. Chas Baylis)	170	BRADFORD, Eliza Griswold	171
--("Stephen Croft)	170	Fannie J	1
--("Dewitt Spencer)	170	Gertie E	1
BONINE, Eveline Mrs	197	Marion Winn	1
BONNEY, Lucinda	145	Wm	1
BOOGHER, Henrietta M	181	BRADLEY, Milton, Rev	163, 168,
BOONE, Sarah	167	Sarah	168 (202-3
BOOT, Arie	170	Sarah Jones	168
dau (Mrs. John Kramer)	170	Truman	168
dau (Mrs. U. Silvius)	170	BRADY, Ida May	29
Dr, Mrs	163	BRAHAM, Mary Bell	95
Flora Higgins, Mrs	157	Wm	95
Florence May Peck	155	BRAINERD, Aldridge I	109, 110
Johanna E	170	Alice VanTifflin	109, 110
John W	170	Alvah	110
Lawrence W	170	Sally Green	110
Maggie E	170	BRASHEAR, A V Rev	139, 208
Otto P	170	BRAYTON, S L Miss	157
Peter	170	BREEDEN, Rebecca	182
Pieter	169	BREWER, August Mr & Mrs	164
T A Dr	157	BRICKLE, Anna Mable Gar-	
Teunis Dr	170	linger	199
Wilhelmina G	170	Marrion S	199
Wilhelmina Mrs	169	BRIGGS, Asa C	181
BOOTHROYD, Alfred	199	Isabella A	182
Lucinda Taw Mrs	199	Lucina Mason	160
BORDEN, Hannah E	64	Mary Ann Noyes	181
BORDWELL, Charles, Mrs	180	BRIGHAM, Emma Ries Salis-	
C Mrs	180	buty	112
L H Miss	180	BRINKMAN, E T Mrs	68
R P	180	BRISTOL, Patience Peck	181
S H Miss	180	Roy H	181
BOSTWICK, Ann	67	BROCKET, Sophia	115
BOUGHTON, P Rev	196	BROCKWAY, Alexander	181
BOVIE, Hattie	204, 208	Daniel D	213
Marcia G Mrs	204, 208	D D	181
BOWERS, Betsey	96	Clarissa Bennett	181
Mary	93, 96	Susan Harris	181

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

BROOKS, Abiel E	195	BROWN, Helena	115
Caleb	195	Helen Marr	117-8
Chauncey John	195	Helen May	119
David Henry	195	Heman A	165
Harriet	196	Hiram	115
Henry Swan	195	Horrace	115-6
James Simpson	195	Howard Stanley (2)	119
June Ann	195	Ira Dean	120
Mary Louise	195	Irving	197
Sophia	181	James (2)	115-6
Susie	216	James Alfred	116
BROWN, Amelia W Scott	181	Jennie	115
Ann Maria Andrews	190	Jessie Wing	120
Asa M	117-8	John E	190
Bessie	134	John Wing, Dr	120
Bessie Eva	119	J Raymond	116
Bruce Albert	118	J Stanley & Mrs	159
Carrie Alice	120	Julia	115-6, 118
Carrie Asenath	116	Julia May	119
Charles	118	Leroy	115
Charles F (2)	115	Lewis	115-6
Charles Montgomery	117	Louise Noteboom	119
Charles William	119	Lucia Dean	120
Comical	163	Lucy Margaret	106, 108
* Cora M Bender	118-9	Lucy R	183
David	112	Margaret Sands Wing	120
David Ogden	117, 119	Margaret Shaffer	120
Delos	118	Martha M Klock	116
Dorothy Knapp	119	Mary Alice Yonker	120
E X Larkin	181	Mary Demeree	112
Eliza	115-6	Matilda F Murphy	119
Elizabeth	33	Matde Lapham	118
Eliza Melvina	116	Mildred May	119
Emeline Mason	160	Millie J	116
Emmeline	115	Morris E	165
Emily M Archer	116	Nettie	118
* Cornelia VanValkenburg	115	Oren	115-6
Flora Belle	116	Orrin	117
Flora Eleanor	120	Orrin Bruce	117, 119
Florence	118	Paulina Cragin	116
Frances Rowena	120	Roxanna Bates	115-6
Frank Lyman	119	Ruth	118
George	115	Sally Halasey	100
George W	116	Sarah Ann	183
Georgia Hooper	119	Sarah Hunt	118
Gladys Eleanor	119	Seneca S	117, 120
Harriet A L	118	Sophia Bocket	115-6
Harry Odgen	119	Sophia Kennetts	115
Harvey	115, 120	Susan Annette	117, 120
Harvey John	120	Susan Baker	117
Harvey Roy	119	Tina Lapham	120
Hattie	115-6, 120	Ulric Griffinhal	117-8
Hazel Eleanor	119	Viola Morrell	119

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

BROWN, Wallace Montgomery	120	BURDICK, Salmon	181
William	115-6	Sarah M Miller	181
William Madison	117-9	Theresa Williams Kellogg	
William James	119	Villa	166 (160
BROWNELL, Nathan	170	BURDIN, Fanny	181
Polly Keith	170, 173	BURGE, Grace	199
BRYANT, Lydia Ann	190	BURHYTE, Augustus	170
BUCHANAN, E L Rev	209, 210	Charles W	170
BUCK, Margaret Child	216	Dr	172
Roy	216	Herman	170
BUCKHAM, Kate Elizabeth Mill-		Orlando W Dr	170
Thomas Robson 97 (ard 97		Paulina Mrs	170
BUCKLEN, Betsy	181	BURLINGHAM, Nathan	181
BUCKNER, Arthur	116	Sarah M Rowell	181
Earll	116	BURLY, Mary	134
Mabel	116	BURNETT, Hannah	182
Mabel Clare Earl	116	Harriet	182
BUDD, Bessie A	199	Mary	181
BUDLONG, Almanza	185	BURSON, David	181
William	166	Mary Hiss?	181
BUKLIN, Polly	181	BURNS, Florence	198
BULKLEY, Almond Willetts	196	BURT, Bessie King (Mrs Macy)	
Amy Louise Mrs	196	Bessie, Mrs 208 (	204
Ellen	168	Lloyd	208
BUMP, Humphry	176	Newell Douglas	208
BUNBURY, Grace B (Mrs Wm)	197	BURTON, Barney	181
Grace Barrett	198	Harriet	182
Harriet Hahn	198	Harriet Guild	181
Robert B	198	James	165
Wm B	198	W S Rev	60
Wm Barrett	197	W S Mrs	60
Wm B Mrs	197	BURWASH, Myrta Wilsey 93, 95	
BUNDY,	195	BUSH, Albert J	204, 208
BUNKER, Louisa Hunt	181	Cynthia Ann	208
Stephen	181	Cynthia C	204
BURBANK, Eunice Gates	212	David, Jun	52
Nahum	212	Garrett C	204, 208
Rosamond C	212	Howard E	199
BURDEN, Charles	197	Pauline Huline	199
BURDICK, C A Rev	159	Phebe	204, 208
Eva	166	BUTLER, Colonel	142-3
Harlow M	181	George D Mrs (--Eddy)	3
Harriet Bennett Mrs	181	John S	190
Ira S	158	Lydia Richardson, Mrs	190
James	165	Polly A	183
Jane	173	BUTTON, John H	55
Joseph Mrs	173	BYINGTON, Elizabeth A	59
Kate	173		
Lewis	160	CAGY, Emma	198
Lewis Mrs (--Chesbro)	161	CAHILL, Caroline Hascall	181
Lorin	164	Daniel	181
Lute Mrs	166-7	CAINE, Adaline	189
Mercy	157	CALHOUN, Alfred	185
		Bert	118

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS * INDEX

CALHOUN, Julia Brown	118	CARROLL, Emma	116
Mary Creech	185	CARSON, Caroline Judson Heath	
CALKINS, Angeline Rude	129	Celia 75-6 (	194
Clarissa Rude	129	Elizabeth	75
Hiram	129	Ethel	75
Nelson	129	Ettie	75
CALL, Harriet M	189	Hattie	75
CAMENGA, Elizabeth	173	John	194
Katharine	173	Roselia	75
CAMP, D H F Mr & Mrs	166	Sabria Miller	75
Dr	171	Samuel	75
Lucy	67	Samuel H	75
CAMPBELL, Alena	204, 208	Samuel S	75
Alonzo A	204, 208	William S	75
Archibald	26	CARUTHERS, Eliza	202-4
Cora	204	Hannah Mrs	204
Edith	204, 208	Oliver	202-4
Elma	204	Ollie S	205
Eva	204, 208	Samuel	202-3, 205
Florence	204, 208	Scott G	205
Hattie Minnie	204	CARVER, Art L	8
Irving	204, 209	CASEY, B	180
Jane	204, 209	Eliza	180
John	204, 209	Em S	180
John D	204	M S	180
Katy M	204, 209	CASH, Phebe	176
Lawrence Owen	204	CASTLE, Isaac	51-2
Louise Smith	204	CASWELL, Almira	148
Mabel A	204	Benjamin	148
Mabel Ada	209	Benjamin Stearns	148
Mary Belle	204	Esther	148
N	202	Henry	148
Neil	204	Lucinda	148
CARDELL, Elizabeth H	185	Rosanna	148
CARRY, Alice B Child	213	Susan	134
CARGIN, Angeline	211	Susan Marilla	148
Angelina Child	211	Z E	134
Bentley	211	Zebulon Elum	148
Frank	211	CATRELL, Aurilla	198
George	211	CENTER, Susan	189
Heber	211	CHADDOCK, Helen E	135
Huldah	211	Sarah L	138
Ida	211	Viola E	140
Jennie	211	CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas C	201
John	211	CHAMBERS, Ella E Bentley, Mrs	
Katie Chipman	211	Maude M Wood 198 (	200
Phebe	211	Walter H	200
CARLTON, Grace Vanwy	181	Wm E	198
Luther	181	CHANDLER, John	25
Minerva Preston	110	Samuel P Rev	5
CARPENTER, O T	72	Thomas (2)	25
Phena Adgate	1	-- Schweiger, Mrs	5
Solomon Rev	165	CHAPEL, Isabell	188
CARR, Frank	37		
Sarah Reigle	37		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

CHAPIN, Cedric Douglas	196	CHESEBRO, C H Dr	172
Chas A Mr & Mrs	196	dau(Mrs W E Stillman)	172
Frances M	195	DeLancey	160
Horace	195	Eli	161
John Henry Young	198	Frank	159, 172
Louise LeBar	198	Harris	160
Lowell Meade	196	Herbert	159, 172
Mary	22	Paul	172
Ruby Hortense	196	Paul, Mrs	171-2
Sarah Jane	195	--(Mrs Lewisnee Burdick)	161
CHAPMAN, Amos	33	--(Mrs LeRoy Palmiter)	161
Andrew	22	CHESTERMAN, Charles W	18
Angeline	22	Ann Eliza Phillip	18
Anna Congdon	22	CHILD, Abigail Drew	211
Augustus Pearson	22	Abijah	211
Elnora	22	Abijah, Jr	211
Etta	22	Alice B	213
Fred Laverne	22	Angelina	211
George	22	Angeline Jeanette	
Harrison	22-3	Woodward	214
Harry Duane	22	Arabel Wentworth	213
Helen Gertrude	22	Asenath Williamson	211-216
James	22	Arthur Scott	215
John (2)	22	Betsy	215
Jonathan	22	Blaine	213
Josephine	22	Carl	216
Laty	22	Carrie Eugenia	213
Lorenzo	22	Charles Tomkins	214
Maria	22	Clarissa	213
Mary Chapin	22	Cornelia	213, 216
M E Mrs(--Denison)	172	Daniel	213
Phoebe Haines	22	Delia	212
Rebecca	22	Edgar Sherman	215
Rhube	22	Elizabeth Perrin	211
Richard	22	Elizabeth Rose Tomkins	214
Sanford	22	Ethel Sinclair	215
Sarah	122	Frank Ellsworth	214
Sarah An	188	Fred Montgomery	214
Viola Snyder	22	George Sgerman	215
CHARLES, Olive	3	George Washington	213
CHARTIER, Marshall	199	George Washington, Jr	213
Minnie Clifford	199	Grace McKenzie	214
CHASE, Alice H Mrs	205, 209	Hannah Delia	214-5
Augustine B	63	Harry	216
Carl	205, 209	Ida Mae	214
Edith	205, 209	Irvin Mae	215
James	205, 209	Irvin Rae	215
Julia S Morehouse	63	Jacob	211, 216
Levantia Clarke	173	Jacob Grant	214
Mabel M	210	Jacob, Jr	212
Mabel Maria	205, 209	Jacob, Sr	213
Mrs	207	Jean Ethel	215



INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

CHILD, John	211	CLAPP, Betsy	183
John, 2nd	212	Carson E	205
John F	214	Carson Ellis	209
Kate Hughes	215	Emma, Mrs	205
Lettie	215	CLAPSADDLE, Cora	198
Lillian	215	CLARK, Amanda Reeves	46
Lillian Clara Noyes	215	A M Mrs	164
Lorain Meigs	211	Aurelia	102
Margaret	216	Charles Mrs	163
Marie Elizabeth	214	Clinton	205, 209
Marie Weigel	214	Cynthia	170
Martha Brooks	214	Darwin	82
Olive	214	Dudley Bailey	79
Putnam F	215	Egbert	81
Samantha Sumner	212	Elijah B	79, 80
Sarah Elizabeth	214	Eugene	81
Sarah Mascraft	211	Ezra	80
Sheridan Alonzo	215	Frank James	213
Sumner	213	George Thomas	181
Susie Brooks	216	Joseph	170, 173
Walter John	215	Julia	37
Warren H A	213	Katherine	86
William A	214, 216	Lewis	81, 86
William Brooks (2)	214	Lillian Child	213
CHILDS, Augusta J	216	Lucian	79
Caroline Taylor	216	Mary Ann Selleck	82
Carrie	216	Mary Offen	181
Charlotte	216	Matilda Newcomb	79
Chauncey	216	Norma	213
Edson R	216	Olive	79
Emma Claire	216	Thomas Newcomb	80, 81
Irene	216	--(Mrs Henry Keith)	173
Lovisa	216	CLARKE, Albert Mr & Mrs	171
Malvina J	216	Alice Hallet Nichols	114
Sophronia Cooley	216	A M Mrs	159, 162
William S	216	Clara	167
CHIPMAN, Katie	211	dau (Mrs J M Jennings)	171
CHURCH, Almira Fargo	23	Elizabeth	167
Edwin	22	James	167
Elisha	23	John	114
Elmira	23	Joshua Rev & Mrs	162
Emeline	23	Levantia	173
Fanny Comstalk	22	Maria C	167
Fanny Lurinda	23	Mary	114-5
Helen	28	Pardon T	167
Luke Perry	23	Rebecca Lincoln	114
Lucy	23	Sarah Boone	167
-Lydia	23	Susan Ring	114
Lyman	22	Thomas	114
Mary Jane Ervay	23	Wait & Mrs	157, 160
Norman B	22	W N	162
Seth Green	22	--(Miss Gorton)	162
Simeon	22-3	CLAYTON, Jeremiah	181
Ulysses S	23	Nancy Mead	181
CIETZ, Lizzie	118		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

CLELAND, Hugh	66	COMPTON, Alice L	41
Nancy Duhn	66	Burton	41
CLIFF, Eunice	182	Carrie Reid	41
Gertrude E Schnoor	198	Florence McCuaig	41
Gordon D	198	Helen E	41
CLIFFORD, Albert E	210	James	41
Mabel M Chase	210	James D	41
Mabel Maria Chase (Mrs A C		J D Dr	41
Minnie 199 (	204	Jerome	40-1
CLINTON, Lawrence	75	Lucia	41
Mary Dean	75	Minerva E Evans	40-1
CLOSS, Morris Mrs	104	CONSTALK, Fanny	22
CLOWES, Hannah E	183	COMSTOCK, E D Mrs (--Crandall)	
COBB, Amos B	181	I Mrs 180 (	161
Charlotte	95	John J	179
Fanny	1	Sarah L	180
Joseph H	1	CONE, Dr	162
Sarah	181	Mrs	162
Wm R	56	Virgil	162
COBHAM, Margaret	14	CONGDON, Anna	22
COBURN, Milan Dr	205	Howard Edmund	134
Milan Mrs	295	Iva May	134
CODDINGTON, F M Rev	201	CONGER, Abel	170
COE, Harriet	95	Abel Mrs (-- wife)	173
COLBURN, Almira	69	dau (Mrs M F Clarke)	161
Azariah Hall	70	dau (Mrs G M Locke)	161
Charles Dorastus	70	dau (Mrs A M Lock)	161
Delia	70	Ephraim	161
Elissa	68	Harriet Keith	170
Elizabeth S	70	Harriet Mrs	158
Emily	70	Tracy	161
Henry	70	William E	161
Jonathan L	69, 68	Wm	159
Josephine <i>Joseph 68</i>	68	CONKLIN, Abby	15
Jranthwell	70	Blondean Ostrom	15
Keziah (2)	68	Carrie Hughson	157
Maria Louisa	68	C G	157
Martha	70	Catherine	15
Morrison R	50	Daniel	15
Nancy	70	Hannah	15
Nancy Stowel	70	Henry	15
Oliver	70	Jacob	15
Thomas	70	James (2)	15
William	70	John	15
COLL, Sarah Schoonmaker	185	Katie	14
William D	185	Maria	15
COLEMAN, Betsy	183	William	15
Eliza A	182	Sarah	15
Fanny	181	CONNELLY, Harriet Fillmore	150
COLGROVE, Kate Burdick	173	John	150
COLLIE, John P	205	CONELY, David Mrs	180
COLLINS, Charles	185	CONNOLLY, Mary Rounds	10
Elizabeth H Cardell	185	CONRIGHT, Joel	177
COMMINS, Melvina	183	Jane Esslestine	177



INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

COCK, David Capt	31	CRANE, Col	31
Eunice	177	John Col	31
Jennette Lee	20	Jonathan Rev	201
Laura E	189	CRANS, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs	
Philemon	43	(Milo)	205, 208
COOLEY, Sophronia	216	CREECH, David H	189
COON, Jane Hawley	179	Mary	185
Mary	172	Mary A Morris	189
William	179	CRIP, D	180
COONLEY, Aurelia	49, 50	CRIPPEN, Edith Lee	20
Chloe Durkee	92	CROCKER, Charles	192
Florence	48-9, 51, 53, 55	Marlow H	192
Joshua M	48-8, 50, 53-4	Mary N	192
William L	55-6	Molly P	192
William Lester	92	Pailina Mrs	170
COOPER, Mary	115	CROFT, Abner	216
COPELAND, Joseph B	181	Augusta J Child	216
Sophia Brooks	181	Lena	216
CORELL, Florence Genevieve	200	May	216
COREY, Kenneth	131	Stephen Mrs (--Bonfoy)	170
Mary Rossman LeIsle	131	CRONKHITE, Caroline	190
Roger Rossman	131	CROP (CROSS?), Lucinda	189
Tom Spencer	131	CROSSIE, Archie	205
CORNELL, Harvey	151	Christian A	205
Margaret Hunt	21	Flora McVean	205-6, 210
Maria Alpha Robbins	151	Frank	209
Mary	183	Isabella	205, 209, 210
CROSMAN, A T	102	James M	205
Alvin T	103	Maggie Ann	209
Aurelia Clark	103	Margaret	205
Martha Simpson	102	William H	205, 210
COTTON, Almiron L	181	CROSBY, Angeline H Bacon	199
Mary Sherwood	181	Betsy Mills	181
COULSON, Jarnicia	188	Fred'k B	199
COVERT, Bernard	163	Randall	181
COWLES, Helen	195	CROSS, Abishai I	130
Olla	182	Almira Reynolds	130
CCY, Eddy E	189	Derius G	130
Fanny E Rummary	189	Edward	130
CRAIN, Amariah	110	Electa E	130
Betsey	110	George W	130
CRABINE, Elizabeth Camenga	173	Hannah B	130
T E	173	Levi	130
CRAMER, Bessie	205	Lucinda ?	189
L & Mrs	205	Lyman	130
Margaret	133	Susan	130
CRANDALL, Alvira Babcock	160	CROSSMAN, Jemima Pratt	95
C B Dr	161	CRUMB, Bessie	76
Cornie	161	Elizabeth	167
daughters (Mrs E D Comstock)	161	James	167
Gag J Rev	161	Joseph	165
Jared B	161	Joseph C	167
Jerry	161	Samuel	167
Katherine Camenga	173	--(Mrs Warren York)	167

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

CRUTTENDEN, Asahel	137	CUTSHAW, Jonathan H	145
Asahel E	137	Julia Blakely	145
Clarissa	137		
Cornelia E	137-8	DAINS, C Mrs	180
Edward	137	DAMON, O W	75
Eliz	137	DANA, Elizabeth Ann Birch	
Eunice	137	John B	188 (188
Harret M	138	DANFORD, Homer	178
Harriet	137-8	Sarah Ann Westbrook	178
Henry	137-8	DANIELS, Nathaniel J	53
Henry J	138	DARLING, Naby	188
Jaines H	138	DAVENPORT, Gale	143
Jairus	137	DAVIS, Albert B	4
Jerusha	137	Alice May	4
John	137	Allis May	4
Lauriston	137	Alvin (2)	4
Lauriston C	137-8	Ambrose	151
Lauriston J	138	Anna Pike Robbins	151
Ruth G	138	Aurelia	29
Sarah L	137	Blanche Orissa	4
Sarah Lydia	138	Bradford	151
Sarah M	137-8	Cynthia	29
Sarah M Curtis	138	Darius	29
Viola M Ewell	138	David L	4
CULVER, Lena Beebe	161	Diana	29
Mary S	188	Donna Loraine	4
Orange	53	Doris Leota	4
CUNING, F H Rev	185	Elbert	4
CUMMINGS, Angeline Titsworth		Elijah	29
Betty O	181 (112	Elijah David	29
Mary A Norton	40	Eliza	29
Orlando	112	Eliza Barnes	4
Stephen	40	Elmer	4
CUMMINS, Nancy	183	Goldie	4
CURRIER, Betsy W	190	Goldie Sylvia Orleta	4
CURTIS, Charles W	199	Jemima Housel	4
Eunice	62	Joseph	4
John T	201	Julian	29
Jonathan J	111	Lyba Washington	4
Lucinda	137	M A	5
Mabel W Smith	199	Malinthia	29
Mary Pamela Howland	111	Mary T	28-9
Mima	138	Melvin	4
Sally	137-8	Melvin Howard	4
Samuel	137-8	Nancy	29
Samuel W	137	Norman	181
Sarah M	138	Ola Morehouse	4
Thurman	137-8	Rhoda Emaline	4
CUSHING, Elizabeth A	185	Rhoda Emaline Blodgett	4
CUSHMAN, James	189	Rosina Robbins	151
Joshua	176	Sally Louise	29
Loisa Morgan	176	Susannah B Aldrich	181
Lucinda Crop (Cross?)	189	Thomas	197
Sarah Ann	19	Wm H	5

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

DAVISON, Edith	205,209	DeFRIEST, Mable	156
Mary	205,209	DeLANO, Earl, Mrs	135,137
R, Mrs	205	Hiram Aurelius	140
DAWLEY, Josephine	145	Louise Caroline	139
DAY, Almira	182	Viola E Chaddock	140
Annie E	193	DEMAREST, Maria	126
Charles Ingalls	193	DEMMON, Eliza Jane	127-8
E W	193	Harry	127
F D	193	Joseph	127
L J	193	Joseph M	127-8
Louis	193	Mary	127
DEAN, Aaron	36	Morris	127-8
Adam Reid	75	Perlina	127
Bradford	171	Susan L	127
Catharine	36	Susan Lousia	128
Clarence	36	Susannah	128
Daniel	75	Susannah Moriss	127
David	36	DEMOREE, Albert	112
Elias	36	Catherine	112
Emory	75	Cornelius	112
Ephraim	75	David	112
Grace	197	Elizabeth	112
Grace A	199	Garret	112
Hannah	36	Hannah	112
Harriet	36	Helena	112
Irene (2)	75	Jane Lowell	112
Isaac M	36	Mary	112
Isabel Chapel	188	Mary VanTine	112
Jeanette	197	DEMPSEY, Edward James	111
Jerusha	36	Frankie Julia Van	
John B	36	Tifflin	111
Josaphene H VanWormer	75	DENISON, Greene Walton	172
Lucia	117	Hiram	179
Mary (2)	75,171	Jared	172
Mary Irene	75	J D	172
Mary Reid	75	Leora	172
-- Meeker	36	L R	172
Phoebe	36	Mary Coon	172
R S Rev	60	Welcome	165
William W	188	--(Mrs. M E Chapman)	172
DEAR, Earnest	191	--(Mrs Paul Chesbro)	172
DECKER, Cynthia	148	DENNIS, Moses	178
Cynthia Jane	148	Pama Fellers	178
Edna	148	DENSI'ORE, J Mrs	180
Francis M	148	Joshua D	189
George I	148	Susan Center	189
Hattie	148	DePEW, E, Miss	180
Ida Mae	200	H, Mrs	180
Katrine Karlin	190	Mary	180
Levi	148	DERBY, Mary Jane	195
Levi L	148	Orrin	195
Myary	148	Orrin Kelsey	195
Nelly	148	Roxanna	195
Thomas S	190	DEMERE see DEMOREE	
Willie	148		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

DERMOTT, George	158	DOUGAN, George	195
George Rev	165, 173	DOWNER, Mary	182
Iphigenia Gorton Holmes	173	DOWNES, Esther	181
Sarah L Keith	173	DOYLE, Marcis Frances Pearce	
DEUEL, Charles C	25, 27	Rosanna	165 (194
Elizabeth Lord	27	DRAKE, Morgan L	51-3
Mr	26-7	Thomas J	48
--Lord	25	DRAPER, Harriet M	189
DEVINE, Lottie	210	DREW, Abigail	211
DEWEY, Edmund D	2	DRURY, Jotham Capt	31
Florence I Lockwood	2	DUNBAR, Dolph	165
Lydia M	2	DUNCAN, A Miss	181
DEWITT, Ann Mrs	180	DUNHAM, Katharine Newman	181
Maria Conklin	15	Timothy W	181
DEYO, Elizabeth Ann Tallman	14	DUNN, Ellen	66
DIAS, John	188	James	66
Lucretia Persons	188	Jannaoauna	66
DIBBLE, Julia	111	Leora Denison	172
DICKINSON, Anjeline	131	Nancy	66
Lucy Ann	59	DUNNING, Albert (2)	3, 216
Polly Robbins	151	Aghes	3
Submit	131	dau (Mrs Roy Allen)	3
Wm	131, 151	Edna	3
DICKSON, Sada	198	Emogene Phillips	3
DIMMICK, Mrs	159	Gertrude	216
DIVINE, Eli	202	Malvina J Child	216
Eli Mrs	202	DUNUM, Lorenzo	177
Lotta	205	DURAND, Charles A	179
Margaret Mrs	203, 205	Charles A Mrs	174
DIX, John A	58	DURKEE, Calista	90
DIXON, Charles	196	Chloe	87
Hattie L	200	Jedediah	87
Hattie Louise	196	Rheuna Farnum	87
John	28	Wilkes	48
Pearl Marvin Fifield	28	DURYEE, Hannah Conklin	15
DOAK, Jerome	189	DWELLE, Abner	181
Rachel Smith	189	Mary Burnett	181
DOCKERAY, Archie M	4	DWINELL, Susan	181
Goldie Davis	4		
DODGE, Bessie D	198		
DOMLROT, A I	43	EARL, Catharine T	183
DOREMUS, Abraham	126	Dora Harriet	116
Chester	126	Effie Brown	116
Corhelis (2)	126	John Murray	116
Elizabeth Francisco	126	Julia Brown	116
Geo S Mott	126	Mabel Clare	116
Johannes	126	EASTLAND, Elizabeth	182
Margaret	126	EARLE, Alva	181
Maria	126	Betty O Cummings	181
DORMER, Lewis	185	EASTON, Elijah	68-9
Sarah E Welch	185	EATON, Elijah	69
DOTY, Paulina	182	ECKERT, Lowell Clark	76
DOUD, Florence Helman	198	Lucile	76
John	198	Mary Bennett	75
		Mary Irene Bennett	76

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

EDDY, Charles	3	EVANS, George W	10,11
Channey B	3	Hannah Quimby	10
dau (Mrs Geo D Butler)	3	James	40-1
Fremont	3	Jeremiah K	10,11
Henry	3	Jeremiah Kniffin	11
Homer	3	John	9
Lydia A	2	John Clark	7
Mary Lockwood	3	Laura C	39
William	2	Lottie Jo	8-10
EDINTON, J	183	Lottie Josephine Barnes	7
EDWARDS, Ann M	181	Lucina	41
Ella	197	Lucina Parsons	40
Henrietta M Boogher	181	Lucy M	122
John	210	Lydia A	39
Kate Hayes	199	Margaret E	39
Mary E Monteith	210	Mary Ann C	10,11
Mattie	197	Mary Elizabeth Barnes	7,8
Thomas A H Col.	181	Miranda Hoose	9
ELDRED, Matilda	182	Minerva E	40-1
Mumford	181	Narciss	39
Olive	182	Oliver P	40-1
Phebe	183	Pearl	7
Phebe Hoag	181	Phebe W	10
ELDRIDE, Jan	175	Sally Jane	10
ELDRIDGE, Jacob	175	Samuel	39
Eliza Jan VanSickle	175	Sarah F Stitt	40
ELLISON, Amanda E Ward	190	Sarah Kniffin	10
Jacob B.	190	Savilla	9
Stephen R	165	Savilla E	10-1
ELWOOD, Ordella M	189	Susan A	10-1
ELY, Bertha Blanche	199	Walter	39
ENGLAND, Electa	130	William P	39
Oliver	130	EVARTS, Caroline	197
ENTWISLE, Thomas	69	Ella Mrs	197
ERNST, Irene Kennedy	186	Harry Lardner	197
William	186	EVERETTS, W Rev	104
ERVAY, Mary Jane	23	EVERLEY, Helen May Brown	
ESTABROOK, Eugenia T	59	Millard	119 (119)
ESTER BROKE, Abner	30	EVERTS, Ella M Mrs	199
Almira Kingsley	30	EVICK, Adam	195
ESSLESTINE, Jane	177	EWELL, Viola L	138
EVANS, Andrew	9,11	EXNER, Edmund	198
Andrew J	9	Sada Dickson	198
Andrew Kniffin	11		
Catherine	39		
Edith	7	FAILING, Rachel S Mrs	113
Edith M	7	FARGO, Almira	23
Edna E	7	FARLEY, David	62
Elmer	9	Rosina Blackmar	62
Erastus	9	FARNSWORTH, Alvah Glidden	72-3
Emma Jane	39	Asa	72-3
Esther	39	Celia	74
Frank Pierce	39	Celia Hutchins	73
George	9	Christopher	72-3
Enos, Emily	195		
Harriet Corinda	195		
Thankful	93		



INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

FARNSWORTH, Evelyn	74	FILLMORE, DEBORAH	149
Hattie E Lucas	73	Diliverance	149
Leon Herbert	72-4	Dorcas	149
Mary J Morrison	73	Elisabeth White	150
Melissa P Glidden	72-4	Elizah	149
Mima	72, 74	Ellis H	150
Noah G	72-3	Emory	150
Orinda Melissa	72	Glezen	150
Roland Waldo	72, 74	Harriet	149, 150
Sarah E Vandicar	73	Harriet Fillmore Conley	
FARNUM, Rheuna	87	Henry	149, 150 (150
FAVILLE, Emma A Meyers	157	Hepzibah Wood	149
John Rev	157	Hiram	150
W	157	Jemima	149
FAWKES, George R	7	John (2)	149
Lottie Jo Evans	7-11	Julia Baldwin	150
FEBBERS, Almira	178	Lavina Atwell	150
Nicholas	178	Lida A Webster	150
Pama	178	Linda French	151
FELLOWS, A Duncan, Miss	181	Loise E	150
Anna	20, 181	Lois Slosson	150
Caroline T	181	Luther	149
Sarah	182	Lydia	149
Serilla	188	Margaret E	150
Timothy H	181	Marie Tompkins	151
FERGUSON, Florence L	164	Maude	151
Isabelle Mrs	191	Miriam	149
William	164	Molly	149
Zoe	191	Myron	150
FERRIS, Calet Dean	136	Nathaniel (3)	149
Mary Jane	136	Pearl M	151
Philip	136	Philippia	149
Viola H	136	Rollin (2)	150-1
Volney	136	Sherlock	150
Washington K	136	Simeon (2)	149
FERSON, Antoinette Mrs	199	Susannah Glezen	150
Margaret	195	Thankful	149
Margaret Clarissa	195	W Shirley	150-1
William	196	FINLAY, Charlotte Mrs	205
William G	195	D B	202
FIELD, Anna Fellows	181	FINLEY, John E	195
George	181	Margaret	195
FIELDS, Charles	178	Mary Martha	195
Emaly Tucker	178	FINNEY, A E	198
Polly	178	Katie C Oneil	198
William	178	FISHER, Abram L	199
FIFIELD, Pearl Marvin	28	Addie R Robbins	134
FILKINS, Imogene	178	Eliza	134
FILLMORE, Amaziah	149	Millicent Hanh	199
Arthur M	151	FISK, Lillie (Cornelia E	
Asahel Norton	150	(Cruttenden)	138
Calvin	149	Polly	165
Comfort	150	FITCH, A D Dr	162
Darius	150	C W Rev	185

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

FITCH, E G Mr & Mrs	166	FOWLER, Nancy P Thompson	16
Eliz Beckwith	195	Nellie M Sherwood	16
Elliott G	172	Nelson M (2)	16-7
Hattie	164	Patty	188
H D Mrs	162	Robert Westley	16
James Madison	172	Sarah Hall	16
Lois	172	William W (2)	16-7
Madison	162	FOX, Alice Eliza (Mrs Carl)	
Patten	172	M A Mrs	205 (197
Philarmon	162	Laura May (Mrs Carl)	196-7
S A Mr & Mrs	166	FRANCIS, Carrie G Thompson	
S A Mrs	166	Elihus	176 (199
Sarah Alice	195	Nichola S	199
S E Rogers, Miss	159	FRANCISCO, Elizabeth	126
Sherwood & Mrs	161	FRANCK, Charles A	94
Sherwood Mrs	167	Elsie Almira	94
Susannah	172	Harry Alverson	94
William G	159, 162, 164	Lena M	94
FLINT, Elizabeth H Warner	102	Lillian Evelyn Wilsey	94
FOLLETT, Joseph C	195	FRANKLIN, Amarilla	169
FOOT, Harriet D	189	Betsey Miller	169
FOOTE, Elizabeth	38	Charlotte Peck Mrs	157
Margaret P	152	Delia B Quinn	169
Oliver R	61	Gerden J	169
FORBES, Adele	171	Gertrude	168
Andrew	171	Gertrude J	169
FORCE, Abram H	188	* Harriet	169
Jarnicia Coulson	188	Jennie	170
FORD, Frances C M D	198	John	169
Ida H Larimore	198	Julia	169
FORLER, LeRoy George	197	Julius (2)	169
FORMAN, Freeloove	27	Lewis	165
FOSTER, F L, Mrs (---Tompkins)	165	Mary	169
F L Rev (2)	166	Mary A	168
Lorancy Ballou	181	M C	165
Nancy Reeves	46	M C Mr & Mrs	163
Nathaniel	181	Mortimer	157, 169
FOWLER, Ammi Grandison	16	Sarah	168-9
Amos	17	Spencer	169
Caroline S	16	William	169
Charles	16	--(Mrs Bonfoy)	170
Charles, 2nd	16-7	* Gurdin	169
Eliza H	16	FREDERICK, Ann Amelia Bidner	
Emmeline	16	Edward	189 (189
George A	16	FREEMAN, Phebe	138
J Amos	16	FRENCH, Ethan	181
Jeanette E	16-7	Linda	151
Jennett C	16-7	Matilda Hounsom	181
John A	16	Permelia	183
Josipha Norman	16	FRINK, Cornelia E Ring	185
Lewis S	16	Henry	185
Lewis Sherod	16	FRONTMAN, Harry	199
Margaret Melville	16	Maud Murphy	199
Mary A Prickard	16-7	FROST, Louisa	111
Mollie M Parish, Mrs	16	FULLAR, Anna	182
Mother	17		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

FULLER, Asa	181	GARRISON, Lucy Ann	195
Ellen	158	GATES, Eunice	212
Elmira C	176	Gardner	189
F L Rev	201	Lucy Tyler	189
Mary M	66	GAYLORD, Helen Miller	178
Susan Dwinell	181	Levi M	178
FURBER, Caroline Elizabeth	147	GEITZ, Clara Louise Young	
Charles Harris	147	Clinton Andrew	199(199)
George Clarence	147	GENKINS, T Rev	156
Hannah H Harris	147	GEORGE, Lena Croft	216
Ida L	148	GERBERICH, Kate	197
Ida Lorraine	147	GIBBS, Laura Stanley	181
James Adams	147	William C	181
Mary A C Kidder	147	GIBSON, Alfred	116
Mary Elizabeth	147	Byron H	116
Sarah Eliza	147	Charles H	116
FURBUR, Clyde Alexander	215	Eliza Brown	116
Dorothy Maxine	215	Emma Carroll	116
Eliot Roger	215	Helen May	116
Grant Ellsworth	215	Jennie Phipps	116
Hannah Delia Child	214-5	Margaret	102
Jean Elizabeth	215	Nina	116
John	214-5	GIDDINGS, Louisa Mills	181
Kenneth Walter	215	Marsh	181
Laura Mar	215	GIFFORD, Albert Marshall	132
Marion Rose	215	Clarecy Elizabeth	132
Robert John	215	Clarecy Wilcox	132
Sarah Elizabeth Child	214	Holland Lyman	132
William Arthur	215	J Montoe	132
FURRIED ?, Almira	66	Lyman	132
		Martha H	3
GACE, Edythe Adele	197	Duella Priscilla Sias	132
GAINDER, Mary Ann	205	GILBERTS, Joseph	49
GANSON, Elsey M	185	GILFORD, Frances	182
GARDNER, Andrew	181	GILLESPIE, Agnes M	205
Betsy Bucklin	181	A M	202
Emma Claire Childs	216	W A	202
Emma Wallis	185	William A	203, 205
George	185	GILLET, Cass	111
Lenore	216	Alice Lavinia VanTifflin	111
Octave	216		111
Sarah Ann	100	GILLILAND, William (2)	25
GARFIELD, Lucretia Mrs	159	GILMOUR, Wm	54
President	163	GITCHELL, Alice State	198
GARLAND, H M	32	Jesse	198
GARLINGER, Anna Mable	199	GLEASON, Dora	3
GARRETT, Hattie	166	Ervin & C	3
James	157	Grace	3
J F Mr & Mrs	163, 166	Harvey	3
John F	157	Olive Charles	3
Lucinda Mrs	158	GLEZEN, Hannah Bliss	149
Polly	157	Joseph	149
Susan	173	Susannah	149

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	2. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Pure Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	3. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	4. The fourth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Pure Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	5. The fifth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	6. The sixth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Pure Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	7. The seventh of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	8. The eighth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Pure Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	9. The ninth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.	10. The tenth of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Pure Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry.
---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

GLIDDEN, Alva	73-4	GORTON, Iphigenia	173
Celia Bailey	73	James L	156
Melissa P	72-3	Jessie	165
Moses B	72-4	J Irving Prof	164
GODFREY, Hiram	62	Mary	166,171
Phebe Ann Blackmar	62	Mary L	164,166
Polly Ann	176	Nettie	165
GOFF, Asenath	106-8,111	O M Mrs	159
Deborah	110	O N Prof	164
Esther	106	O S	160
GOING, Lula M Becker	87	Phebe	159
GOODBRODT, Elizabeth	93	Prudence Treat	166
GOODENOUGH, Prof.	173	Sophronia V Woods, Mrs	
GOODMAN, Archie LeRoy	193	Thomas F Mrs 165 (	156
Mary Jane	193	Thomas R	164
Pansy Gladys	193	Thomas R & Mrs	157
Wm Henry	193	Tillinghast	162
GOODRICH, Catherine	182	T R Mrs	159,162,166
Frances V	186	Varnum	164
GOODWIN, Ann	1	Viola	161
Levi	1	Will Dr	162
GORDON, Clinton	205	--(Mrs.A.M.Clarke)	162,164
George A	205	--(Mrs Hiram Lewis)	172
George A Mrs	205	GOUDIE, James	191
James A	164	Lizzie Mrs	191
Margery B	205	GOWDAY, Harriet Augusta	194
Sophia	195	GRAHAM, Abigail Shores	95
Wesley	164	Almira Lincoln	93,96
William H	205	Benjamin	95
GORE, Albert	145	Betsey Bowers	96
Candace Hardenburgh	145	Petsy Jane	95
Ellen	145	David Cobb	95
Emma	145	Elizabeth Sample	96
Josephine Dawley	145	Geo	24
Larned	145	George Bell	96
Lena Groninger	145	Hannah Middaugh	95
Lucinda Bonney	145	Harriet Coe	95
Mahlon	145	Harriet Olvard	95
GORHAM, Jane	185	Huldah Morgan	95
GORMAN, George W	186	John	95
Harriet Bates	186	John Rev	5
GORTON, burial place	164	Jonathan	96
Carnie	165	Mary Bell	95
Charles E Prof	164	Mary Bowers	96
Clarinda	172	Mary Robins	96
Cora	159	Mary Voorhees	96
Cora H	166	Nancy	96
Darius	159	Sadie	156
Darius Mrs	160	Sally	96
Dr	166	Sally Stuart	95
F T Dr	165-6	Sarah	189
F T Mrs	162	Silas	96
George	162,172	William	96
Hannah Rogers	164	Wm (2)	95

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

GRANGER, Enoch	179	HADLEY, Elizabeth	212
Mary Robinson	179	HAHN, Edward Franklin	197
GRANT, Amos	10	Harriet	198
GRAVES, Betsey	2	Millicent	199
Harmon	2	HAIGHT, Ananias Dr	118
Rev	62	Elmer	118
GRAY, Erlo H Dr & Mrs	172	Helen Marr Brown	118
Lucy Ann	6	Orrin	118
Mary Rood	130	HAINES, Austin D	201
Mary Rude	129	Charles Wills	139
Theodore	129	Ella Green Peck	139
GRAVES, Francis G	147	Joseph Edward	139
GREEN, Anna	166	Phoebe	22
Cornelia Blackmar	62	HALL, Azariah	70
Ella L	139	Benjamin	190
Hall	168	Frances Whitcomb	190
Hall, Jr	162	Frederick	190
Hannah Mrs	158	Hannah	183
Harry	62	Ilah	205
Mary	205	Mabel A Campbell (Mrs F G	
Reuben	157, 161, 166	Mary E 3	(204
Rosalia B	168	Nancy Jane Kelsey	190
Sally	110	Sarah	16
Sarah Franklin	168	W H Rev	208
Sarah M	111	Wm H Rev	209, 210
GREENE, Abigail Wardwell		HALLET, Alice	114
John, Lt. 8 (Kinsman	8	HALLIDAY, Gertie Bonfoy	170
GREENMAN, Roswell	165	HALLOCK, Hepsey	151
GREGG, Eda	156	HAMILTON, Hubbard W	195
Lulu Belle Lounsbury	156	Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Asa	
Minor	156	Nancy Melvina	196 (196
Miss	156	HAMPTON, Walter	158
W T S Dr	156	W W	158, 163
GRIFFIN, Eliza	30	HANCE, Florence Genevieve	
Martha	167	Thomas C 200 Corall	200
GRIFFITH, Jane	189	HANSON, Margaret	181
GRIFFITHS, John	25	Miss	182
GRIGGS, Chloe Robbins	151	HARDEN, Mahlon D	205
James	151	Mahlon D Mrs	205
GRINNELL, D T Rev	186	HARDENBURGH, Candace	145
GRISWOLD, Adele Forbes	171	HARDER, James E & Mrs	196
Eliza	171	Mary Florence	196
Lucia	196	HARDY, Minerva	40
Mary Dean	171	HARGER, Seeley	55
Nelson L Dr	171	HARING, Abraham (2)	126
Nettie Anderson	171	Cathrena	126
GRONINGER, Lena	145	Cathrina	126
GUILD, Eunice	182	Cora A	122
Harriet	181	David	126
Mary	181	Jacobus	126
GUILFORD, Hannah Leland	182	James	126
Samuel	182	Jan	126
GURNSEY, Elijah	179	Jannitje	126
HUSTON, Catherine Mack	182	Joseph	126
Jonathan	182	Maragrietje Bogert	126



INDEX GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

HARING, Maria	126	HATFIELD, Harriet L	117
Mattheus	126	Helen Susan	117
Matthew	126	Mabel	117
Sara	126	Peter	117
Sarah	126	HAVER, Abraham	95
Sarah Margaret Doremus	126	Charlotte Shores	95
HARINCH, Abraham	126	HAWKS, James	201
Maria Demarest	126	HAWLEY, Chas W	201
HARPER, Robert	25	Jane	179
HARRINAN, Sarah	3	Martin	176
HARRINGTON, Job	182	Polly Ann Godfrey	176
Mary J Mrs	199	HAYDEE, Amanda M	146
Olive Eldred	182	HAYES, Fred A	201
HARRIS, Abigail	181	HAYMOND, Emma B	134
Amanda M	179	HAYNES, Elizabeth May Wright	
Eliza Ann	147	Herbert A	12 (12
George May	147	HAYWARD, Elijah	43
Grayton	182	Elizabeth	175
Hannah Cross	130	HAZEN, Clard	146
Hannah Hough	147	HEART, Ann	175
Harry	130	HEATH, Caroline Johnaon	194
J H Capt	147	Dorothy Shores	95
John Adams	147	Even	95
Lemira Lorain	147	Mary Thompson	176
Lucy	182	Watson	176
Lucy May (2)	147	HECK, Evelyn Farnsworth	74
Marcia Maria	147	HEESON, Anna Williamson	13
Mary Freeman	147	Benik Roelf	13
Matilda Eldred	182	Catherine Frances	13
Nancy	179	Donald Charles	13
Sarah Sheldon	147	Don Hunter	18
Susan	181	Floyd George	13
HARRISON, Eunice Aphia Ruggles		Frances C Bell	13
President & Mrs	159 (38	Hendrena	15
Russell & Mrs	159	John (Joharmes)	13
Thomas	38	John Charles	13
HART, Blanche	118	Lester John	13
Fredk	131-2	Nina Estelle Hunter	13
L G	196	Petronella Tuente	13
Mable Maria	196	HEIDENREICK, Theophil Mrs	64
Mary Alice Rossman	131-2	HEITKA, Gilbert Arthur	212
Mollie Mrs	163	Hazel Eugenia Robbins	212
HARTMAN, Francis W	199	William Robbins	212
Rose Orser Mrs	199	HELMAN, Florence	198
HARVEY, Joseph (2)	177	HENDERSON, Charles	104
Malinda (2)	177	Eliza Simpson	102
Pamelia	177	Henry M	103-4
Sarah Hunt	21	H M	102
HARWOOD, Emanuel	186	Mary A Mrs	151
Susan Philips	186	HENDEEY, Charles M	159
FASCALL, Caroline	181	HENDRICK, Mary	182
FATCH, James Irving	196	HENRY, Samuel J	202
HATFIELD, Eliza Melvina Brown		Samuel Mrs	202
Eva P	117 (117	HERINGTON, Patient	129



INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

HERRING, Alexander	28	HOLDRIDGE, Elizabeth	12
Lora Emeratte	28	HOLLADAY, Gertrude Mrs	169
Mary Emeline Morey	28	HOLLAND, Caroline (2)	205, 209
HIBBARD, Charles	166	James	209
Leroy	173	Reuben	209
HICKS, Maria E Mrs	205	Thomas	203, 205, 209
HIGBY, Julia Emma	185	HOLLENBECK, Hannah	151
HIGGINS, Flora Mrs	157	Wm	151
Henry Mrs	159	HOLMES, Adolphus	188
HILL, Adella	111	Barnabas P	188
Amanda	183	Iphigenia Gorton	173
Elizabeth	33	Lovina	158
Harriet Burton	182	Lydia L Watson	188
Harriet M Barnes	182	Maria Neashap	188
Hattie Keith	171	HOLT, Gustavas A	189
Hattie Mrs	173	Martha Muscott	189
Sylvester	182	HOOVER, Georgia	119
William B	182	HOOSE, Erastus	9
HILLIARD, Esther	114	Miranda	9
HILLS, Albert J	172	Rhue Stevens	9
Asa	172	HOPKINS, Anderson H	199
Angie	172	Dewey Dea. & Mrs	157-8
Charles	163	Harriet M Call	189
E Darwin Capt	172	Samuel W	189
Frank C	172	HOPPIN, Claire Louise	200
Lily Rose	172	HORTON, Fay	1
Louisa Mason	172	HOUGH, Edith Plumb	5
Lyman H Dr	172	James	5
Maria	172	HOULF, Edwin	138
Marie	163	Sarah L Cruttenden	138
--(Mrs Wm Mason)	172	HOUNSON, Cicero	182
--(Mrs James A Williams)	172	Elizabeth Eastland	182
HINMAN, Georgia	169	Matilda	181
HISS ?, Mary	181	HOUSE, Emily	17
HITCHCOCK, Charles Austin	196	Eva	130
Harriet Amelia	196	HOUSEL, Jemima	4
Henry Brandt W	196	HOWARD, Eliza Paine	182
Julia	190	George	197
Luenia Tooley	158	Grace A Dean	199
HOAG, Estella	157	Stephen	182
J S Mrs	157	Wm B	199
Phebe	181	HOWLAND, Aretas Hascall	111
HODGMAN, Jane Beals	146	Beatrice Tharpe	111
Julia Beals	146	Esther P VanTifflin	107-8, 110-111
Oliver	146	Geo M	111
Robert	146	Henry H	106-7, 111
Rodrick	146	Henry Hayes	110
HOFFMAN, Charlotte Williams	195	John Calhoun	111
E S F	195	Louisa Frost	111
George B	195	Mary Pamela	111
George W	195	Millard Fillmore	111
Margret	149, 150	Minnie R Althouse	111
HOGEBOCN, James	205		
HOLBROOK, Nancy	158		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS Estelle 13

HOYT, Carrie Asenath Brown	116	HUNTER, Nina Estelle	13
Frank D	116	Phena Schenk	13
--Hanson	182	HURD, G W	157
O P Rev	169	S L, Miss	157
Raisford C	182	HUSTED, H Mrs	180
HUBBARD, Abel B	188	HUSTON, Hosea B.	182
Dr & Mrs	159	Mary Ann Parker	182
Emily Pomeroy	188	HUTCHINGS, Olive M	156
HUBBELL, Elmond	170	HUTCHINS, Celia Glidden	73
HUBERT, Isiah	182	Chancy W	73-4
Rebecca Breedon	182	Charles W	73-4
HUFFMAN, Amy Wilcox	175	George H	73-4
Peter	175	HUTCHINSON, Dorothy Benson	93
Samuel	175	HUXFORD, Eliza	183
HUGHES, Kate	215	HUYCK, Catharine A	183
HUGHS, S D	158	Richard J	182
HUGHSON, Carrie	157	Sarah Fellows	182
HUITT, Dewey Mrs	19		
HULIN, Henry	195	IDE, Alonzo	163, 167
Samuel Parks	196	Clara	167
HULINE, Pauline	199	Clarence	167
HULL, Hannah Bennett	182	Dwight	167
John C	182	Gertrude	167
Syntha	146	Jennie	163, 167
HUMPHREY, Lettie Mrs	199	Martha Griffin	167
Theodore Mrs (--Beebe)	165	INGALLS, Anna E	135
William Mrs (--Baldwen)	160	David	135
HUNT, Agnes Maria	21	Hannah	135
Agnes Parker	21	Patty Sprague	135
Alma	21	Zimei	135
Daniel Madison	21	ISBELL, Phoebe Lyon	27
Elcy	21	Susan Lyon	27
Elizabeth	21	William	27
Frances Lamira	20-1	IVES, Beatrice C	206
Henry Dearborn (2)	21	Freeman	206, 209
Henry R	21	Kathleen	199
Hiram	21	Lerena C Mrs	206
Humphrey	21	Martha	206
Humphrey, Jr	21		
Ira D	21	JACKSON, Andrew	42-3
James Monroe	21	Ann Sherwood	182
James S	21	Erastus A	182
John Sullivan	21	John Rev	201
Louisa	181	JACOBS, Elizabeth Lyon	27
Margaret	21	Israel	27
Margaret Moore	21	Thos.?	27
Nancy	21	JACOBUS, Celia	107
Nancy L	21	Celia Ann	106, 108, 111
Rachel Emily	21	Cornelius	110
Ruth	17	Louisa	106-7, 110
Samuel A	21	Sarah Smith	110
Sarah	21, 118	JAMES, -- Chandler	5
HUNTER, Arthur Milo	13	John	5
DeWitte C	199	Maria Thimble	182
Josephine Bohn	199	Thomas	182

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

JEFFREY, J G	173	JONES, William L	198
JENNINGS, J M	166	Wm M	165
John	161	JUDSON, Almira Furred	66
John M	166	Almira J	66
Joseph	69	Anna	67
JERRET, Rev	209, 210	Asa	66-7
JESSUP, Edward	25-6	Benjamin (2)	67
JOHNS (JONES?), Lavina	134	Benjamin B	66-7
JOHNS, Elizabeth P Moyle	194	Benjamin Bartlett	67
James	194	Catherine B Stewart	66
JOHNSON, Aaron	167	Emma Bartlett	67
Aaron Mr & Mrs	157	Everton	66-7
Aaron Mrs	166	Inz? Roy	67
Amos	3	Kezia Walker	66
Arthur E	163	Lorana	67
Chester	182	Lorena	66
dau (Mrs VanNess)	167	Lucy	67
dau (Mrs Wightman)	166	Lydia	67
D L	163	Mary M Fuller	66
Edward R	3	Matthew M	67
Elisha	157	Mehitable	67
* Elizabeth	165	Pheber	67
Eliza Jane	7, 8	Sally Minor	66
Flora Estelle VanTifflin		Samuel	67
Frank 111	(111	Samuel Rev	67
James M	198	Samuel W	66-7
J Burton	3	Sarah Kezia	67
John	167	Thalia	67
Kate N Barrett	198		
Livania Mason	160	KALAVODS, Jean Marie	214
Loisa Jane	178	Joseph	214
Lorin G	3	Marie Elizabeth Child	214
Louisa	157	KAPLE, Polly	151
Lydia	160	KARLIN, Kathrine	190
Louise B	198	KASSICK, George P	185
Margaret Punshun	188	Sarah E Alexander	185
Maria McKain	182	KAY, Caroline G	198
Nellie F	66	Sarah Alice	198
P T Dr	163	KEATING, Kathleen Ives	199
Rufus	3	Leonide	199
Sarah Harriman	3	KEECH, Alfred C	19
Susan York	3	Alvin	19
Sylvia Mrs	158	Elizabeth	19
William	188	Elizabeth Jane Spencer	19
--(Mrs Christopher Mason)	157	Eunice Ann	19
* Elizabeth Clarke	167	George	19
JOHNSTON, Rob	43	George B	19
JONES, Alice M Warner	198	Levy	19
Lavina ?	134	Sarah Ann Cushman	19
Lovina Ann McCormick	133	KEITH, Abigail	172
Maggie A	156	Abigail Percival	170
Mary	170	Almira D	165
Sarah	168	Ambrose	161, 163
William Henry	133	Betsey	172
		C B Mrs (---Kellogg)	166

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

KEITH, Charles	170, 173	KENNEDY, Mary L	193
-- Clark	173	Thomas	193
Cynthia Clark	170-1	T W	193
Cynthia N	173	Wm James	209
David	157	KENNETTS, Sophia	115
Earl D	157	KENNON, Harriet	183
Elizabeth A Perkins	171, 173	KENT, Lucy E	185
Grace Pollock	157	Samantha Ann	185
Harriet	170	KERR, Emily Elizabeth Van	
Hattie K	171	Tifflin	111
Henry	170, 173	Horace	111
James Garrett	170	KETCHUM, Belle	23
Lewis	170, 172-3	Lydia Elvira Lewis	23
Lewis Mr & Mrs	158	Tipton H	23
Lydia	170	KEYES, James A	190
Myron	163	Jesse	57-8
Myrtle	164	Julia Hitchcock	190
Pamela	170, 173	KIDDER, Mary A C	147
Polly	170, 173	KILSEY, Nancy Jane	190
Sarah L	173	KIMBALL, Jannet Francis	
Susan	173	McVean	206
Thomas (2)	170, 172-3	KIMBLE, Dilas	175-6
Wayne	163	KING, A D Rev	209
W W	165	Alonzo Mrs	168
W W Mr & Mrs	164	Bessie	204, 206
KELLER, Lenore Cardner	216	Cordelia M	167
Leonard	216	Elizabeth Mrs	203, 206
KELLOGG, C E Mrs	206	Laura	206
Clara Louise	160	Maggie H	206
dau (Mrs C B Keith)	166	Mary	206
Elmira C Fuller	176	Mrs	202
Elmira Mrs	166	Mrs (--Beebe)	161
Erastus	176	Ross	202-3, 206
Frances Lavinia	197	William	202, 206
Horace	166	William, Sr	206
Lovina	176	W Mrs	202
N P	206	KINGMAN, Miss	186
Oscar D	160	KINGSLEY, Alvira	30
Theresa Williams	160	Eliza Griffin	30
Wm A Goodrich	196	Ella	30
KELLY, Huldah	176	Fred L	30
KELSEY, Emma	199	George E	30
KEMBLE, Alexander C	16	George W	30
Emmeline Fowler	16-7	Harvey J	30
Flora	17	Jeneta	30
KENNEDY, Andrew Mr & Mrs	196	Marann	30
Catherine	195	Mary A Sharp	30
Chas Travers	193	Mary E Peet	30
Frances V Goodrich	186	Mary L Bassett	30
Harriet	186	Roseta	30
Irene	186	KINNE, Ezry	175
James	206	KINNEY, Maria Stevens	182
John R	186	Peter	182
Lucy Jane	196	KINNY, Frances Gilford	182
Margaret Clarissa	195	Harry	182

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

KINSMAN, Abigail Wardwell	8	LAKE, Charles C	188
Frederick	8	Charlie	118
Lascelle Wardwell	8	Frank	118
Mary	8	Gertrude Schofield	118
Robert	8	Gordon Benjamin	118
KINYON, Say ?	52	Grace	118
KIPP, Hannah Demeree	112	Helen Augusta	118
James	112	Helen Marr Brown Haight	
KIRKLAND, Hugh Mrs (**Upjohn)		Howard Raymond	118 (118)
KIRKWOOD, Helen 206 (	169	Joseph	118
KITCHEL, Dr	168	Lizzie Coetz	118
KLINGERMAN, Dan'l Mrs	197	Mary E White	188
Hester Mrs	197	Russell Benjamin	118
Jessie May	197	Ruth	118
KLOCK, Martha M	116	Walter Boyd	118
KLING, Charles Mrs	166	William	118
Mabel	166	LAMBERT, Geo Mrs	197
KNAPP, Charles	117	Georgianna Ruth	197
Dorothy	119	Lamphere, Abram	62
Frances Rowena Brown	117	Polly Blachmar	62
Gineva Mrs	159	LANDIS, Mary Ann	189
James R	178	LANE, Peter O	185
Lucia Mildred	117	Samantha Ann Kent	185
Sadia	117	LANGWORTHY, Eslie	173
Wallace	117	LANSING, Abram	68
KNIFFIN, Sarah	10	Dominie	126
KNESS, Betsy Smith	182	LAPHAM, Maude	118
Peter	182	Tina	117
KNOX, Edwin Clifford	198	LAPLEY, Carrie Plumb	5
Eliza Pickering	182	George	5
Fannie May Badger	198	LARABEE, Lucy Ann	188
Jacob	182	LARIMORE, Catherine H	195
KNUTH, Elmer	119	Chas Mrs	195
Gladys Eleanor Brown	119	Ida H	198
KRAMER, Eva	169	Jos C	195
Georgia Hinman	169	Mary Augusta	195
Jno	169	Mary Jane L	195
Johanna	171	LATHROP, Eliza Root	182
John (2)	171	Harry B	185
John Mrs (---Boot)	170	Martin	182
Margaret	171	Orpah E Bates	185
Minnie	171	LAUGHLIN, Leroy & Mrs	206
Otto P	169, 171	LAUTERBACH, George Arthur	199
Peter	171	Geo Mr & Mrs	199
P O	169	May	196
KRANTZ, Gladys	76	LAVERTY, Rosina M D	185
KRONENBERGER, Karl	213, 216	LAWRENCE, Almira Margaret	34
Carrie Eugenia Child	213	Daniel S	34-5
Charlotte Childs	216	Levi	34-5
		Lucy	34
LACEY, Lillian M	198	Mary L Loud	186
LAKE, Benjamin Brighton	118	Mary Miller	34-5
Benjamin Gage	118	Phoebe	34
Blanche Hart	118	W W	186

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

LAWSON, Elizabeth Stillwell		LEWIS, Elvira Boys	23
James 182	(182	Harriet	23
LEAVITT, Ashley	216	Hiram Mrs(--Gorton)	172
Emma Claire Childs	216	Laura A Mrs	200
LeBAR, Louise	198	Lydia Elvira	23
LEE, Abia Smith	20	Mary A Franklin	168
Abigail Stevens	20	Robert	25-6
Abijah (2)	20	Sally	23
Abijah, Jr	20	W P	168
Abner	20	LILLY, Katherine	140
Almira	20	Leissa	140
Alta Katie Perham	141	Lucina	140
Amasa	20	Lucy Bachelor	140
Anna Fellows	20	Lucy Lilly, Junr	140
Asahel	20	Lucy, Sr	140
Beatrice	141	Lydia	140
Calvin	20	Silas	140
Daniel S	55-6	Silas, Jr	140
Edith	20	LINCOLN, Abraham	114
Edward	20	Phylenia A Arnold	182
Frances Lamira Hunt	20-1	Rebecca	114
Frank E	141	Samuel	114
Harvey	20	W B	182
Irene Childs	216	LINDERMAN, John	23
Jennet	20	Lucy Church	23
Lemuel	20	LISCOM, Elizabeth Demeree	112
Lewis Henry	20	Paul	112
Mary West	20	LITTLE, Eunice	182
Minerva Porter	20	LIVERMORE, Chas	167
Sabina	20	C O Mr & Mrs	166
Sarah Annie Perham	141	Cordelia M King	167
Solomon S	216	dau (Mrs Jas B Nash)	167
William Henry	20	Duane	167
LEFEVER, Magdalen	14	Duane Mr & Mrs	166
LEESE, Edith Lucia	117	J V R	165, 167
Flora Eleanor Brown	117	LOCKE, G M Mrs(--Conger)	161
Will	117	LOCKWOOD, Cynthia	3
LEGGETT, Hannah Lyon Raymond		Dorliska	151
O M Rev 121	(27	Esquire	3
W F	27	Florence Isadore	2
LEGGITT, Harriet D Foot	189	Hattie Bell May	2
Lewis L	189	Lydia A Eddy	2
LeISLE, Charles William	131	Mary	3
Elizabeth Camilla	131	Rosella J Tuttle	2 3
Franz	131-2	Rufus	3
Kate Edna Rossman	131-2	Wakeman	2
Mary Rossman	131	LONG, Caroline G Kay	198
LEITHEISER, Emma	28	Emma Gore	145
LELAND, Hannah	182	Frank	145
LEMAUX, Blanch	17	Leon Y	198
LEMON, Irene	76	LOCK, Henry Mr & Mrs	163
LeROY, John P	53	LOOMIS, George W & Mrs	157
LEWIS, Calvin	23	Harriet Kennedy	186
Elizabeth	189	Peter	186

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

LORD, Albert E	147	LYON, Sarah Sherwood	27
Caroline E Furber	147	Susan	27
C E Rev	196	Thomas	27
Elizabeth	27	William	27
Jno C	27	-- Valentine	27
Joseph (2)	25	LYONS, Catharine	179
Miss	25		
LORREY, Wm E	2		
LOTHROP, Edwin H	182	MacCOLL, Mary	102
Hannah R Taylor	182	MACE, Clara Mrs	191
Maria Catharine Loucks	182	Robert	191
Myron J	182	MACK, Catherine	182
LOUCKS, Maria Catharine	182	MAHON, Anne Storms	185
LOUD, Mary L	186	Cornelius	185
LOUNSBERRY, Bessie	156	Sarah Anne	185
John	156	MAN, Isaac	25
Lillian	156	MANDAVILL, Loisa	177
Lulu Belle	156	MANDERVILL, John	177
R W Mr & Mrs	156	Wm	177
Ward	156	MANZIUS, Dominie	126
LOVE, Eliza	182	MARSH, Levi G Rev	201
LOVEJOY, Charlotte Rev	158	T D Rev	202
LOVETT, Chas Mrs	157	Andrew, Mrs	159
Daniel A	182	Claude	159
Elizabeth Noyes	182	Daniel, Mrs	168
LOWRIE, J G Rev	196, 198	George	117
LOWRY, Hallett E	199	Mabel Hatfield	117
Helen R Stebbins	199	Mrs (--Beebe)	161
LOYD, Gillion M	182	Smith	166
LUCAS, George H	182	MARTIN, Abram	177
Hattie E	73	A Rev	158
Mary Reed	182	Chelonida Pardee	188
LUCIA, Caroline	193	G N Rev	157
Charles	193	Hannah	183
Mary	193	H C	188
Wm Allen	193	Jennie	146
Wm Henry	193	Lena M	10
LUMBARD, Sarah A	17	Loisa Mandavill	177
LYON, Abigail	27	Phebe Rounds	10
Charity Willson	27	MARTINE, Mary	113-4
Christina Van derMarck	27	MARVIN, Elcy Hunt	21
David (2)	27	Florence I Mason	28
Elizabeth	27	James D	188
Else M Ganson	185	Louis	28
Ethiel C	185	Lucy Ann Larabee	188
Forman	27	MASCRAFT, Jacob	211
Freelove Forman	27	Mary Wilson	211
Hannah	27	Sarah	211
Hannah Merritt	27	MASON, Alfred	182
Isaac S	36	Angie	166
Jerusha Dean	36	Catherine Goodrich	182
Phoebe	27	Charles	166
Samuel	27	Christopher C	160, 163

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

MASON, Christopher Mrs			McCARTHY, Estella Hoag	157
(--Johnson)	157		Michael	157
Daniel	163		McCLAREY, Abel	182
Eleanor H	122		Susannah Peck	182
Elizabeth Ann	29		McCLELLAND, Faith	147
Elsie E	28-9		Ida L Furber	148
Emeline	160		Thomas L	148
Emma Leitheiser	28		McCONNELL, Adelaid	192
Ezra	161		James	192
Florence I	28		Michael Stewart	192
Florence Isabel	29		McCORNICK, Charlie L	133
Frank	160, 166		Eleza Zane	133
Frank J	28-9		Franklin I	133
Geo	163		George	206, 209
Grace	163		John P Dr	133
Henry	28		John P, Jr	133
Joseph	163		Josephine Mrs	133
Levi	157		Lavina Ann	133
Livania	160		Lovina Ann	133
Lizzie A	30		Malissa A	133
Louisa	172		Thomas	206
Louisa C Morey	28		Willa	133
Lucina	160		William	134
Lydia Johnson	160		William Eugene	133
Marie	163		William Henry	133
Marie P	163		Willie	133
Oscar	166		McCUAIG, Florence	41
Sumner	163		McDAIRNID, Florence	206
William Mrs	163		Jane	206, 209
William Mrs (--Hills)	172		Jennie Elizabeth	206, 209
MATHEWS, Archie	202, 206		Peter & Mrs	206
John A	206		McDONALD, James Roy	206, 209
M	202		John	46
Maggie	206		McELVAIN, Maria	182
Martha Newman	182		Mary Downer	182
Nathan E	182		William	182
MATTESON, Lucretia	41		McFARLAN, A	102
MATTISON, James	40		Alexander	103
Lucretia Parsons	40		Margaret Ann Simpson	103
MAXSON, E S	173		McFARLAND, Moses I Rev	201
MAXWELL, E K Rev	152		McFARLANE, Alexander	134
MAY, Lucy	147		Lottie R Robbins	134
McALLISTER, Harriet Burnett			McGAWN, Gertrude Stevens	146
John	182	(182	Morris G	146
McARTHUR, George	190		McGILCREST, Isabel	154
Nancy Parcial	190		McGRATH, Beatrice Lee	141
McBAT, Sally	19		Eleanor	141
McBRIDE, Anna	196		McGREGOR, Jay	206, 209
Bessie	196		McGUFFIN, Catherine Demoree	
Mary	196		Hugh	112 (112
Wallace Wirt	196		McGUIRE, Bernard	119
William	196		Mildred May Brown	119
William Mrs	196-7		McINTOSH, Frank	198
			Florence Burns	198

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

McKAIN, Maria	182	MEAD, Betsy	181
McKEE, Calista Jane	4	Ely	182
Effa Sofiah	4	Lucinda Aldrich	182
Francis Mrs	206	Nancy	181
George Franklin	4	MEARS, Anna Fullar	182
Marah Elizabeth	4	Job	182
Martha Losinda	4	MEEKER, Aaron	35
Mrs	159	George W	189
Obernun	4	Ordelia M Elwood	189
Obernun Elizer	4	--(Mrs Elias Dean)	36
Sarah Ann	4	MEIGS, Lorain	211
McKEEVER, I W Rev	148	MELVILLE, Margaret	16
McKENNY, Doyle	33	MERRITT, Eunice Cliff	182
Rebecca	33	Guy C	182
McKENZIE, Grace	214	Hannah	27
McLAUGHLIN, Esther	206	MESSENGER, Sophronia	106, 108-10
John	206	MEYER, George A	176
McLEOD, Donald	202-3, 206	MIDDAUGH, Hannah	95
Mary Mrs	206	Harmon	96
Mrs	202	Nancy Graham	96
McMARTIN, Daniel D	201	MIDDLETON, Asenath A	183
Duncan A	201	Belle Russell	206, 208
John I	201	Clair Robert	206
Peter A Rev	201	Floyd	206
McMATH, Robert Rev	201	Isabelle	209
McMILLEN, C E	209	Isabelle Russell	210
Claud	206	Jennie	206
Helen	206, 209	John	206, 209, 210
Murray	206, 209	Marcia	206, 209
McMULLEN, Betsy Ann	178	MILLS, Betsy	181
McMULLIN, Daniel	178	Louisa	181
George	178	Maria	190
McNACHTEN, Alexander	25	MILLARD, Alfred	99
McOMBER, Clair	131	Anna Marie	99
Elizabeth Camilla LeIsle		Chauncey Strong	99
Gene LeIsle	131 (131	Clarissa Didema	100
Grace M---	200	Eleazer	99, 100
Grace May	197	Emmeline	99
McPHERSON, Margaret	102	Henry	99
McRAY, Oliver P	201	James Madison	99, 100
McVEAN, Alice	206	James Mark	100
Creighton Douglas	209	Kate Elizabeth	97, 100
Daniel	202	Lucy Elizabeth	100
D C	202-3, 206	Olive Dunning	99
Flora	205-6, 210	Orson	100
Franklin D	202, 206, 210	Paulina	100
Isabelle Crosbie	210	Roswell Caleb	99
Jannet Francis	206	Sally Hlasey Brown	100
Lizzie	206-7	Sally Strong	99
Margaret Ann	206, 210	Sarah Ann Estella	100
Marian Simpson	206	Sarah Ann Gardner	100
Mary Mrs	203, 206	Thomas Carl	100
Mrs	202	William Lemuel	99
Myrtle Bell	206		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

MILLER, Ann Eliza	129, 130	MINER, Absalom Rev	160
Ann Heart	175	Asher W	160
Augustus	129, 130	D C	158
Barbara A	198	I N	158
Betsy	129, 130, 169	Ina Myers	207, 210
Charles (2)	178	Martin	210
Clarry	129	--(Mrs Wait Clarke)	160
Collins, Dea	157	MINOR, Sally	66
Daniel	175	MITCHELL, Eula	12
Edward C	165	MONROE, A V	201
Eli R	203	Charles J	60, 63
Elizabeth Raymond	129	Charles Joshua	61
E R	202	Charles Oliver	61
Florence S	207, 209	C J	60
George (2)	178	Cora	60
Helen	178	Cora J	61
Henry	129	Eunice Guild	182
Hepzibah	130	George C	60-1
Hepzibah Stebings	129	George S	61
Ira	207, 209	Harriet Morehouse	63
Ira S	129, 130	Hattie Morehouse	60
James (2)	129, 175	Hattie Mrs	60
Jane Ann	177	Helen Louise	61
Jemime	129	Helen Smith	60
John	75	John	182
Joshua	129, 130	Lucy C	61
Mary	34	Lula Williams	60
Mrs(--Franklin)	165	Randolph Blackmar, Mrs	60
Olla M	198	Stephen B	60
Ruth	177	Steven B	60
Sabria	75	Tina Smith	60
Sabra	76	MONTAGUE, Charles Marion	200
Selly	129	Helen May Gimby	200
Sarah A	4, 75	R J Rev	157
Sarah M	181	MONTBATH, William	154
Susanna	129	MONTGITH, Alexander Chalmers	
Timothy--(2)	129, 130	Archibald	154 (154
MILLER, Abiathy	98	Archibald Duncan	152-3
Anne	97-8	Cathrine	154
Ede	98	Caroline Vida	207
Eleazer	99, 98	Carrie L	207
Esther	98	Chalmers A	154, 212
Jedidiah	97-8	Chalmers Alexander	212
Josiah	198	Charles E	152
Lemuel	98	Charles Edgar	152-3
Nathaniel	98	Christina	202, 206
Polly	98	David L	207
MILLS, Blanche Newcomb Sell-		Ebenezer Maxwell	152-3
Douglas	85 (eck 85	Eudora	207
Emma Beers	195	Frankie A Whitman	152
Harold	85	Frederick William	152
Maria	169	Isabel McGilcrest	154
Simeon	169	John	154

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

MONTEITH, John Backus	152-3	MOREY, Benoni	31
John Clair	152	Benoni, Sen	29
John S	207	Effie B	29
L	154, 202	Elijah B	28-9
L Mrs	202	W Eliza	28
Lovinus	154, 207	Elizabeth	28-9
Margaret	207	Elizabeth Rosalie	28
Margaret Elizabeth	152-3	Harriet Emeline	28-9
Margaret P Foote	152-3	Helen Church	28
Margery	207	Herbert	29
Margery Lenora	207	Huldah	29
Marian Beatrice	212	Louisa	28
Mary	154	Louisa C	28
Mary E	210	Mary Emeline	28
R Mrs	202	Mary T	29
Ruth Robbins	154, 212	Mary T Davis	28
Thomas	154	Malintha Emerette	28
T W Mrs	207	MORGAN, Betsy Jane Graham	95
T W Rev	208-210	MORGAN, Eleanor Frances	197
Walter	152-4	Henry H Rev	201
William	154, 201	Herman	168
William Jr	154	Huldah	95
William James	207	Leander J Mrs	197
William John	152	Leander Mrs	196
Wilson H	207	Loisa	176
Wm L	202	Mary A Franklin	168
Wm T	207	Millard F	168
MONTGOMERY, Adelia VanTifflin		Nelson	95
Theodore A 111 (111		Orin	168
MOORE, Amelia L Beebe	190	Ruth Carey	196
Henry Sir	26	MORISS, Susannah	127
H, Sir	25	MORRELL, Viola	119
Joseph	33	MORRIS, Mary A	189
Lucinda	158	Mehitable	67
Margaret	21, 185	Susannah	127
Mary	33	MORRISON, Mary J	73
Solomon	33	Thomas	25
William S	190	MORSE, David S Rev	201
MORE, Erasmus R	177	MORTON, Elizabeth B	115
Jane Ann Miller	177	MOSHER, Cyrus	6
Henry N	177	David (2)	6
MOREHOUSE, E M	63	Eliza	6
Harriet	63	Esther Ackerman	6
Hattie	60	Jane Griffith	189
Herman	63	Jonathan	6
Julia	63	Joseph	6
Julia S	63	Leah	6
Lucy Blackmar	62-3	Lena	6
Lucy Mrs	60	Mary	6
Ola	4	Merrit Mrs	6
Stephen B	62-3	Phebe	6
MOREY, Almerin Warren	28	Zora	189
Almeron W	28	MOSS, Eliza Love	182
		Ira	182

INDEX *. GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

MOSSICER, Phoebe Lawrence	34	NASH, Susan Florene	127
MOTROM, Gillion M Loyd	182	Susan L Demmon	127
William, Doct	182	William August	127
MOULTON, L A Miss	186	NEADHAM, Jane Antonette	189
MOWREY, Albert W	158	NEASHAP, Maria	188
FOYLE, Elizabeth P	194	NEDDO, Louise C Bender	198
MULLEN, Annie Elizabeth	207	Moses	198
Dorothy Salome	209	NELSON, Catherine Frances	
Jennie I	207	Heesen	13
John Redpath	207	Edward D	192
Lila	209	Mary Elizabeth	192
Willis John	209	Minnie C	192
MULLIN, Anna E	209	Paul Rehn	13
Jennie Lenora	209	NESBIT, J M & Mrs	207
John	207, 209	NEWBERRY, Harry	185
John C	210	Margaret Moore	185
John H	202	NEWCOMB, Garner	79, 82
John Mrs	202-3	Matilda	79
Nettie Mrs	207, 209	Sarah Tyler	82
MUNDY, Jane Gorham	185	Thomas	79
William E	185	NEWCOMBE, Elizabeth Jane	
MUNN, Eli	207	Jane	132 (131-2
Jane Mrs	207	John	132
MUNRO, John	25-6	NEWMAN, C C & Mrs	3
MUNROE, Fanny Rawson	182	Grace	3
J R	182	Katharine	181
MURLIN, Charles W	72	Martha	182
Samuel	72	NEWTON, Alexander	182
MURPHY, Clara Clarke	167	Almira Day	182
Matilda F	119	NIBLOCK, Frances C Norcross	122
Maud	199	Frances Elizabeth	124
Rose	197	Mary Lou	124
MURRAY, C C	203	Robert William	124
Colin C	207	Wm J Jr	122
Jennie B	207	NICHOLS, Alice Hallet	114
Mr & Mrs	160	Ann Eliza Perkins	189
MUSCOTT, Martha	189	Tabor T	189
MYERS, Emma A	157	NICHOLSON, Eliza Elizabeth	
Ina	207, 209-10	Sullivan	68
MYRICK, Albert	117	Jesiah	68
		Wm	68
NASBET, Robert	182	NILES, John M	44
Sybil Beadle	182	NINMO, Elizabeth B	156
NASH, Albert Henry	127	NOLAN, Vern Mrs	19
August White	127	NORCROSS, Alanson	123
Charles Varnum	127	Alexander	123
Clayton Morris	127	Andrew D	122, 124
Edward C	127	Benaiah	123
Ella Isabell	127	Betsey A	124-5
Eugene Demmon	127	Betsey A Beadle	122
Frank White	127	Calvin Ernest	124
Isaac Mrs	158	Calvin T	122-5
James M Mrs (---Livermore)		Chester M	124-5
Samuel Clayton	127 (167	Cora A	124

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

NORCROSS, Cora A Haring	122	OSINGA, Seward Rev	201
David L	123	OSTROM, Blondean	15
Eleanor K	124-5	OWEN, Jane Mrs	191
Eleanor H Mason	122	John R	156
Eleanor M	124-5	Maggie A Jones	156
Eleanor P	124	Thomas	191
Ema	123	OYER, Adaline Caine	189
Ernest C	122	John	189
Frances C	122		
Frances Cora	124		
Franklin A	122, 124-5	PACKARD, Betsy Todd	188
Franklin C	124	Morgan	188
George S	123	PADDOCK, John	178
Lucy	123	PADGETT, Byron Morrice	128
Lucy M Evans	122	James	128
Luthera	123	Mary	128
Mary E	123	Mary Demmon	128
Mary L	122, 124	Susan Loisa	128
Oscar C	124-5	PAGAN ? see AGAN	
Samuel J	123	PAGE, Betsy Root	182
Sarah	123	Roswell S	182
Sarah Chapman	122	PAINE, Eliza	182
Sarah Josephine	124, 123	PALMER, A Eugene	7
NORMAN, Josepha	16	Albert E	171
NORTH, Eliphal	1	Benj	157
NORTHEY, Elizabeth B Nimmo	156	Bert	171
Richard	156	Edmund L	171
NORTON, Mary A Parsons	40	Edmund L Mrs (---Babcock	
William R	41	Elisha C	16 (160
Wm D	40	Eliza F Fowler	16-7
NORVELL, John	43-4	Ettie	171
NOTEBOOM, Louise	119	Fones	157
NOYCE, Maria McElvain	182	George	25
Ward	182	Harriet E Babcock	171
NOYES, Elizabeth	182	Herbert	171
Lillian Clara	215	Ruben	171
Mary Ann	181	Waterman	159
NULL, James	110	PAIMETER, Harley Mr & Mrs	167
NUTT, Fanny	194	PALMITER, Harley Mrs	166
NYLAND, Hendrena Heesen	15	LeRoy Mrs (---Chesebro)	161
Jennie	15	PARCIAL, Nancy	190
John Henry	15	PARDEE, Chelonida	188
		PARENT, James L	197
OAKLEY, Charles	182	PARISH, Mollie M Mrs	16
Sarah Ann Smith	182	PARKER, Agnes	21
OLIVER, Andrew	148	John M	182
Williamine L	148	Mary Ann	182
OLVARD, Harriet	95	Tamar Walters	182
ONEIL, Katie C	198	PARKHURST, Genie	159
ORSER, Amy	183	PARKS, Gineva	159
Rose Mrs	199	Lavantia Mrs	159
ORVIS, Sally Graham	96	Martha A	5
Wm	96	PARNER, Lona	76

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

PARRY, Oliver W	189	PECK, Governor	164
Sarah Graham	189	Louise Caroline DeLano	
PARSELL, Sarah Conklin	15	Louise DeLano 139 (139	
PARSONS, Andrew	52	Mr	164
Arroman	40	Patience	181
Asahel	175	Susannah	182
Corintha	40	Thomas	156
David	40-1	Tirzah	164
J N Rev	195	William A	139, 140
Joel	40-1	PENDER, Amanda	176
Jonathan	202	PEET, David	75
Lester	40	Mary E	30
Lucina	40	PENNINGTON, Earl K	15
Lucretia	40	Francis Elizabeth Tall-	
Lyman	40-1	man	15
Mary A	40	PENNOCK, Ira Mrs	167
Persis	40-1	PENNY, Clara	37
Rev	62	PERCIVAL, Abigail	170
PATERSON, D Mrs	207	Caroline	181
Eliza	202-3, 207	PERHAM, Alta Katie	141
John	202-3, 207	Emery	141
PATTERSON, Almon	185	Eugen	141
Carolyn Vaughn	185	Frank	141
Jane	181	Julia C	141
Jno Rev	156	Julia Winney	141
John	202	Merrit P	141
PAYNE, Eliza Ruth	18	Sarah	141
PEARCE, Marcia Frances	194	Viola	141
PEARL, Betsey	2	PERKINS, Ann Eliza	189
Fanny	1	Edna Dunning	3
George	1	Charles T	3
Mary	1	Elizabeth A	170, 172
Stephen Col.	2	Erastus G	170, 172
Timothy	2	Harland	3
PEASE, P H Rev	157	Melvin	3
PECK, Alida	139	PERRIN, Elizabeth	211
Carlile Eugene	139, 140	PERRY, Arthur Garfield	120
Charles Franklin	139	* Charles W	185
Charles Franklin, Jr	139	Pearl Whipp	120
Charlotte Mrs	157	Susan Annette Brown	120
Chester	164	Wallace Henry	120
Cornelia Cruttenden	139	* Judith Vaughn	185
dau (Mrs A Bennett)	164	PERSONS, Lucretia	188
David	156	PETERSON, Edith	212
David B Mrs	156	PETTY, Adda Reigle	37
Elisha	164	Geo B	37
Ella Green	139	PHELPS, Ada	6
Ella L	140	Adelbert	6
Ella L Green	139	Almeda	6
Eunice Charlotte	156	Clara E	6
Florence May	156	Ernest	6
George F	139	Evelena	6
George Franklin	140	George W	6
George W	156	Henry T	6

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

PHELPS, Herbert	6	POLLOCK, Grace	157
Job	68	POMEROY, Emily	188
Lucy Ann Gray	6	POORBAUGH, Maurice A	122
Maude	37	Sarah Josephine Norcross	122
Melvin	6		
Wilson	6	POPE, Benjamin	96
PHILIPS, Susan	186	Catharine	96
PHILLIPS, Ann Eliza	18	Christopher	96
Bertie	18	C M Patty	96
Charles William	18	Henry	96
Edwin Stanton	18	Marian	96
Eliza Ruth Payne	18	Mary	96
Emogene	3	Morris	96
Evalina C	18	Nancy	96
Evalina Catherine	18	Polly	96
James Moffitt	18	Samuel	96
John Randolph	18	PORTER, Adelia	109, 111
Jonathan	38	David	186
Julia Milton Sturdevant	18	Essie	111
Laura D Ruggles	38	Minerva	20
Louis Bo (unique?)	18	Nancy Tridale	186
Mary Virginia	18	POST, Charles E	200
Oscar Lincoln	18	Eliza	188
Parmenio Lynam	18	Hattie L Dixon	200
Parmenio Lynam Payne	18	POTTER, Clifford Bronson	192
Theodore Grant	18	Edwin DeWolf	192
Thomas Franklin	18	Franklin Benjamin	192
PHIPPS, Jennie	116	Ida Luella	192
PHYE, Elijah	195	Lucius Winfield	192
PICKERING, Eliza	182	Margaret E	192
PIERCE, Amanda	104	Minnie	192
Isabella A Briggs	182	W D	192
Joseph B	182	Wm Delos	192
Oliver G	162	Wm Thos	192
Philander E	165	POWELL, George J	200
Rosina M D Laverty	185	Laura A Lewis Mrs	200
PIKE, Rhoda	151	POWER, Abiathar	65
PILSBURY, Minerva Hardy	40-1	Amy	65
Samuel H	40	Arnold	65
PIPER, George	163	Betsy	65
Jennie Ide	163, 167	Calvin	65
PLUMB, Alfred	5	Daniel	65
Annette	5	Hannah (2)	65
Belle Appleby	5	Hannah E Borden	64
Carrie	5	Harry B	64
Edith	5	Harvey	64
Edythe Appleby	5	Herbert M	64
Ellen Ridgeway	5	Israel R	65
Ethel Appleby	5	James Oma	64
Eugene	5	James S	64-5
Floyd	5	James S, Jr	64
John (2)	5	Manassah	65
Leo	5	Marion H	64
Martha A	5	Martha	65
Royden	5	Minerva	65
Rufus	5	Moses	64-5



INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

POWER, Moses, Jr	65	RAWSON, Eva Adaline	28
Susan Rumsey	64	Fanny	182
Stephen A	65	Frances Emogene	28
William H	65	Jerome	28
POWERS, Edmund Henry	197	Mary Emogene	28-9
Mary W	185	RAYMOND, Elizabeth	129
PRATT, Barnett Clemens	209	Hannah Lyon	27
Burr & Mrs	207, 209	Thomas	27
Jemima	95	REA, G Rev	203
W A Mrs	207	READ, Sarah Mrs	158
Willis A	207	REDPATH, Anna M	207
PRENTICE, Curtice	177	Anna Mary	209
Eunice Cook	177	George	202, 207, 209
Silas	177	Geo Jr & Mrs	207
PRESTON, Deborah Goff	110	Helen M	209
Ira	110	Helen Mrs	207
Minerva	110	James	207, 209
PRICE, Clara K Treiber	200	John Mrs (--Upjohn)	169
Elverton M	200	Lizzie McVean	206-7
PRICKARD, Mary A	16-7	REED, Captain	142-3
PRINDELL, Nellie Bachman		Harriet M	189
(Mrs John)	204	Mary	182
PRUYN, Catherine Maria	197	REEVES, Amanda	46
PUNSHUN, Margaret	188	Austin	46
PURDEE, Ettie Palmer	171	Clara	46
William H Mrs	171	Fanny	46
PURTERBAUGH, Cora Clapsaddle		James (2)	46
Jesse 198	(198	Lyman	46
PUTNAM, Albert T	188	Mehitable	46
Sarah An Chapman	188	Nancy	46
		Phebe	46
QUIMBY, Hannah	10	Polly	46
Helen Mary	197	Stephen	46
Helen May	200	REID, Carrie	41
QUINN, Delia B	169	Mary	75
		REIGLE, Adda	37
RALEIGH, Dixie	150	Andrew	37
John D	150	Clara Penny	37
Merritt Walter	150	Eleanor	37
RAMSDALE, Lydia	157	Frederic	37
RAMSDELL, Elizabeth Crumb	167	Frederic Jacob	37
RANDALL, John	182	Ina May Bixby	37
Permelia Smith	182	John	37
RANEY, Almanza Budlong	185	John Lewis	37
George W	185	Julia Clark	37
RANNEY, J A Rev	209	Mary Bahnmiller	37
Joseph A Rev	201	Maude Phelps	37
RANSOM, Laura E Cook	189	Sarah	37
Zabina	189	William	37
RAWSON, Elizabeth Rosalie		REINSTRY, Porter M	148
Elsie E 30 (Morey	28	RENINGTON, Harriet Cornelia	111
Elsie Emerette	28	RESLEY, Emmeline Millard	99
Emogene F	29	REYNALD, Ebenezer	49, 50

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

REYNOLDS, Almira	130	ROBBINS, David	134
Fannie Spencer	170	Delia Child	212
Jennie	12	Delia Estelle	212
RHODES, Mrs (--Beebe)	161	Dorliska Lockwood	151
RICE, Charles S	182	Edith Peterson	212
Eliza Jane Demmon	128	Eleazer	212
Eliza Rowson	182	Ellen E	134
Eunice Little	182	Elmer Lyon	212
Ezra	182	Elmer Nahum William	213
RICHARDS, Hannah, Mrs	207	Elsie Trestrail	212
RICHARDSON, Ada (Mrs. Geo. B)	57	Emma B Haymond	134
Electa	121	Franklin S	134
Lydia Mrs	190	Hannah Hollenbeck	151
Nancy E Beebe	182	Hazel Evgenia	212
Stephen H	182	Hepsey Hallock	151
RIDGEWAY, Ellen	5	James G	134
RIES, Emma	112	Jane Elizabeth VanAuken	
Mary Demeree	112	John Albert	212 (212
Perry	112	Joseph Marshall	151
RILEY, Josiah C	189	Kate Duby	213
Sarah Wells	189	Levi	151
RING, Cornelia E	185	Levi Hasey	151
Susan	114	Lottie R	134
RISDEN, Sarah	176	Lyon Herbert	212
RISLEY, Allen Mrs	160	Maria Alpha	151
Allen & Mrs	162	Mary Blackney	212
Eva	162	Mary Burly	134
Helen Mrs	168	Mary J	134
Miss	166	Nancy M	134
Mrs (--Beebe)	161	Nahum Burbank	212
RITCHIE, Agnes	207, 209	Norman Kenneth	212
Clyde	209	Olive E Slade	134
Jane	209	Polly	151
Jennie	207	Polly Kaple	151
John	207, 209	Putnam Sumner.	212
John Paterson	209	Putnam William	212
Samuel (2) 203, 202, 207, 209		Rhoda	151
Sarah Mrs	207, 209	Rhoda Pike	151
William	209	Rosamond C Burbank	212
RIX, Elnora	111	Rosina	151
Jane	191	Ruth	212, 214
Joseph	191	Samuel Ebinezer	151
Mary Mrs	191	Sumner Albert	212
ROBBINS, Addie R	134	ROBERTS, Augusta Ruth	121
Albert Bryant	212	Effie Versilla	121
Albert Eleazer	212, 214	Elam Bernard	121
Anna	213	Electa Pauline	121
Anna Ambrosia	212	Electa Richardson	121
Anna Pike	151	Electa Sevilla	121
Caroyn Jane	212	Ella A Springer	121
Charles W	134	Ellen Elsie	121
Chloe	151	Ellis E	207
Dale	151	Eva L	207

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

ROBERTS, Frank E	121	ROWSON, Eliza	182
Frank Eugene	121	RUDDY, Geo W & Mrs	132
Ida E	207	RUDE, Angeline	129
Israel Pelton	121	Betsy Miller	129, 130
Myrtie Eliza	121	Chester	129
O J Rev	208-210	Clarissa	129
Sedocia Adell	121	Emeline	129, 130
William Philo	121	Emerson	129, 130
ROBERTSON, Captain	142, 144	Isaac	129, 130
John	207	James	129, 130
ROBINS, Mary	96	Lorana	129
ROBINSON, Mary	179	Martha Aram	129
May Mrs	166	Mary	129, 130
Samuel	25	Patient	130
S R	173	Patient Herington	129
ROCKWELL, John	39	Susan	129
ROGERS, Esilie Langworthy	173	RUGGLES, Eliezur	38
Hannah	164	Emily	38
Hazel Voorheis	32	Eunice Aphia	38
Henry	182	Eunice Ophelia	38
Jacob James	25	Flora	38
Lucy Harris	182	Florence	38
S E Miss	159	Hannah	38
ROOD, Chester S	130	Laura Delia	38
Isaac	130	Laura Servis	38
Martha A	130	Lydia	38
Mary	130	Marion Servis	38
Susan	130	Mehitable Stratton	38
ROCKS, Albert & Mrs	208, 210	Stanley	38
Leon John	210	RUMERY, Fanny E	189
ROOT, A D Dr	157	RUMSEY, Susan	64
Betsy	182	RUNDEL, Malinda Teller	177
Chauncey N	188	W S	177
Eliza	182	RUPEL, Lydia Jane	188
Patty Fowler	188	RUSSELL, Anna	203, 208
ROSE, Lily	172	Belle	206, 208
ROSS, Franklin	78	Edwin A	84
John D	78	Fern M	208, 210
Mary Sherman	78	Floyd	85
ROSSITER, Francis Z Rev	201	Isabelle	210
ROSSMAN, Alby	131-2	Jennie	202-3, 208
Angeline	132	John & Mrs	208
Anjeline Dickinson	131	Lydia Jane ?	188
Elizabeth Jane Newcombe	131	Mabel	85
George	131	Mary Ann Mrs	203, 208
George William	131-2	Mary E	202-3, 208
Kate Edna	131	Mary M Selleck	84
Mary Alice	131	W C Mrs	208
Ruth	131	William C	202-3, 208
ROUNDS, Mary	10	Wm Mrs	202
Mary Ann C Evans	10, 11	RYAN, Beatrice	179
Isaac	10		
Phebe	10	SACKETT, Cynthia E	180
ROWELL, Sarah M	181	Jane E	180

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

SACUBERICK, Herman	189	SELLECK, Lucia	84, 86
Mary Ann Landis	189	Mary Ann	82
SAGRAVE, Edmund	182	Mary M (Mollie)	84, 86
Irene Vickery	182	Matilda Hortense	85
ST. JOHN, Elizabeth Lewis	189	Minerva	82
John C	189	Olive Clark	79
SALISBURY, Andrews	62	Samuel	82
Emma Ries	112	Theodore	82
Lillis Blackmar	62	SERVIS, Laura	38
SAMPLE, Elizabeth	96	SEYMOUR, Eliza A Coleman	182
SANDERS, Wm E F	144	Rodney	182
SANFORD, Elizabeth	19	SHAKESPEARE, Mildred	61
SARGENT, Lydia Jane Rupel	188	Monroe	61
Seth	188	William, Jr	60
SAUNDERS, A L Dr	157	SHARP, Mary A	30
Edward	198	SHAVER, OLLA Cowles	182
Emma Cagy	198	Solomon	182
Sophia	173	SHAW, Henry	188
SAWYER, Charles	117	Romany Bean	188
Edith Lucia Leese	117	SEARS, ** Amsden	214
SCALES, Madelphia	196	Brockway	214
Malvina Commins	183	Clarissa Child	213
Robert	183	George	214
Wm Caleb	196	George W	213
SCHENK, Phena	13	Sumner	214
SCHOFIELD, Gertrude	118	SHELDON, A N	173
SCHNOR, Anna Jeanette	197	SHELDON, Alice Eleanor	120
Edwin Ralson	196	Daniel Clarence	120
Gertrude E	198	Jessie Wing Brown	120
John Mr & Mrs	196-7	John Daniel	120
SCHUYLER, Lt Col.	119	SHEPHERD, Paul Rev	201
SCHWEIGER, Mrs	5	SHERMAN, Alonzo	59, 78
SCOFIELD, Sarah	158	B E Miss	163
SCOTT, Amelia W	181	Caleb (2)	77-8
David L	199	Charles Alonzo	59, 78
Effie Jane Tallman	14	Charles Leslie	78
Elizabeth L Augustine	199	Chloe (2)	77
Jacob	176	Delia Pauline	59, 78
SEACORD, Louise DeLano Peck		Edward	77
Wilkin Henry	139 (139	Elizabeth A Byington	59
SEAYER, Anna Belle VanTifflin		Emory	77
Dorr W	111 (111	Ephraim (2)	77
SEEL, Allen	69	Eugenia T Estabrook	59
SEELY, Agnes Maria Hunt	21	Eunice	77
SEGNAN, Aubilla Catrell	198	Frank	59, 78
Michael J	198	Grace	77
SELK, Fred	191	Grace Ellen	78
SELLECK, Blanche Newcomb	85	Henry Ellsworth	78
DuFay	85	John (7)	77, 78
Edward	82	John Capt	77
Harvey, Junr	82	John Dickinson	59, 78
Henry S	82	John Rev	77
Hubbard H	82	Joseph (5)	77
James	82-3	Joseph Hubbard	59, 78

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

SHERMAN, Joseph Warren	78	SIMPSON, Margaret Ann	102-3
Josiah	77	Margaret Gibson	102-3
Laula May	78	Margaret McPherson	102
Lucy Ann Dickinson	59	Martha	102-3
Lydia (2)	77	Mary	104
Mary	77-8	Mary MacColl	102-3
Nathaniel	77	Sarah J	110
Orra	77	Sarah Jane	102-3
Roger (2)	77	William Gardiner	102-3
Sarah	77	Wm G	101
Ware	77	SIMS, Ellen E Robbins	134
William (2)	77	John	134
William Warren	78	SINCLAIR, Ethel	215
SHERWOOD, Ann	182	Fannie M	116
Asa W	199	SIPPLE, Annette Plumb	5
Mary	181	Fred	5
Mary J Harrington Mrs	199	SKENE, Philip (2)	26
Sarah	27	SKINNER, Clarecy Elizabeth	
SHIDSEN, Hans	185	Gifford	132
Helen Western	185	--Kingman	186
SHOECRAFT, M M Miss	188	Thomas B	186
SHOONMAKER, Sarah	185	SLADE, Olive E	134
SHORES, Abigail	95	SLINGERLAND, Effie Brown	
Benjamin	95	Mark V	116 (Earl 116
Charlotte	95	Kathryn Lillis	116
Charlotte Cobb	95	SLOAN, Hattie Garrett	166
Dorothy	95	Hattie Mrs	163
Jemima Pratt Crossman	95	James	166
Jonathan (2)	95	SLOCUM, Eunice	158, 165, 167
Lucinda	95	Ezra W	167
Mary	95	Randolph	166-7
Mercy	95	Rhoda Mrs	166
SIAS, Puella Priscilla	132	SLOSSON, Lois	150
SIBLEY, Aaron	182	SILVAN, Hattie Mrs	161
Paulina Doty	182	SMITH, Abia	20
SIDNAM, W P Mrs (--Upjohn)	169	Adeline	196
SIMMONS, B F	177	Agnes	208
C E Miss	180	Almira Lee	20
C M Rev	156	Amos P	183
Pamelia Harvey	177	Anne E	135
W	180	Anne M Mrs	203, 208
SIMONDS, Gertrude Minette	197	Arnold H	151
SIMPKINS, Curtis L	208, 210	Betsy	182
SIMPSON, Alexander	101-3	Betsy Ann	121
Alexander P	103	Betsy W Currier	189
Almira	102-3	Caroline S Fowler	16-7
A P	102, 104	Cora	196
Aurelia Clark	102-3	David J	189
Eliza	102-4	Dehnis Oliver	28, 30
Elizabeth H	103	Edmund	16-7
Elizabeth H Warner Flint		Emeline	181
George	102-3 (102-3	Emma May	200
John	102-3	Fred K	197
Lewis C	103	Geo N Rev	201
Lizzie Wilhart	102	George	208

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

SMITH, Hannah E Clowes	183	SPENCER, Fred R	170
Harriet Kennon	183	Herman Morehouse	63
Harvey	176	Leland	63
Helen	60	Marilla Barnes	63
James	202-3, 208	Mary Cornell	183
James Mrs	202	Mary Emma	12
J Edinton	183	Uriel	12
Jennett C Fowler	16-7	SPINING, G L Rev	202
J J	121	SPOONER, H L	157, 159, 170
John	203, 208	Sarah E Berry Fitch	159
John H	183	SPRAGUE, David	135
Levi W	28	SPRAGUE, Patty	135
Louisa Mrs	203, 208	SPRINGER, Betsy Ann Smith	121
Louise	204, 208	Ella A	121
Lucy	181	Ellen Adista	121
Mabel W	199	Elam Austin	121
Mabel Willoughby	196	John Eugene	121
Melantha Emerette	28-9	SPRY, Albert R	200
M M Shoecraft	188	Ida Mae Decker	200
Mr	208	SQUIRES, Isabell	208
Patrick (2)	26	Lorraine Wilhelmine	210
Permillia	182	Mildred Louise	208
Rachel	189	Mr & Mrs	208
Rhoda Robbins	151	STANDISH, John Floyd	208
Sarah	110	STANLEY, Carrie Child	216
Sarah Ann	182	Edson	216
Sarah Ann Brown	183	Ernest	216
Sidney	183	Laura	181
Sidney J	16	Marian	216
Tina	60	M Rev	194
Washington	20	Myra L	198
William	183	Myra Louise	196
W W	188	STAPINS, Albert	195
SNYDER, Arnold	23	Ann	195
Fanny Lurinda Church	23	STARR, Phebe Eldred	183
Fred	23	Ruel	183
John	23	STATA, Delia Colburn	70
Pauline	23	Hattie Adella	70
Roana	23	Jakie	70
Viola	22-3	Martha Anne	70
SOULE, Melvina Commins	183	Mary Geraldine	70
Robert	183	Myra (Elmira)	70
SPAULDING, Josiah	189	Oliver	70
Jane Antonette Neacham	189	Onetta May	70
SPENCER, Addison L	170	Samuel Ashley	70
Albert	34-5	Sarah Elizabeth	70
Alonzo	34	Seth Dinwoodi	70
Asa	183	Thomas	70
Dewitt	170	STATE, Alice	198
Dewitt Mrs (--Bonfoy)	170	STEAD, Bertha Blanch Ely	199
Dorr	170	Edward Arthur	199
Elizabeth Holdridge	12	STEBBINS, Carl	197
Elizabeth Jane	19	Helen L	199
Ella Margaret Zimmerman		Helen Lena	197
Fannie	170 (33-4)	Marion Mrs	197

51.
101
102

INDEX * CHRONOLOGICAL RECORDS

STERINGS, Hepzibah	128	STORY, Mary	149
STEEL, Allen	69	Philippia	149
STEELE, Allen	69	Stephen	149
Elijah	111	STOUGHTON, John	25
Phebe W Evabs	110	STOUT, Alice May Davis	4
STEINSELL, Charles L	198	M D L, Jr	4
Olla M Miller	198	James Mrs	180
STEPHEN, Elsie E Mason	28	STOWEL, Nancy	70
Isabel	28	Phebe Winchester	70
Will R	28	STRAIGHT, Eliza	188
STEPHENSON, Elizabeth Lash	208	Eliza Post	188
James	208	STRANAHAN, George L	185
STEVENS, Abigail	20	Mary W Powers	185
David R	146	STRATTON, Mehitable	38
Eleanor R	146	STRONG, Sally	99
Georg L	146	STROUD, Alice	146
Gertrude	146	STUART, Sally	95
Harriet Beals	146	STURTEVANT, John	188
John L	146	Phebe Freeman	188
Lillian M Lacey	198	SULEVAN, Eliza	68
Lydia Alexander	183	SULLIVAN, Eliza Elizabeth	68
Maria	182	SUMNER, Daniel	212
Peleg	183	Elizabeth Hadley	212
Rhue	9	John	185
Sabrina	157	Julia W Bennett	185
S Rev	201	Putnam Wyatt	213
Wm A	198	Samantha	212-3
STEWART, Ami Bissell	183	SUTTON, Wm S	179
Amy Orser	183	STARTZ, Charles W	200
Catherine B	66	Emma May Smith	200
Henry	183	SWETT, Lucy-M-Beebe	153
John	183	Mary J	158
STILLWELL, Elizabeth	182	Samuel G	158
Foster	183	SWENEY, Fannay Reeves	46
Mary Ann Townsend	183	SWIFT, Herman Col	142, 144
STIGHTS, Addie Beebe Mrs	165		
STILLMAN, A J	165	TAFT, Aaron	176
Annette Babcock	172	Sarah Riden	176
Barton G Jr	172	TALCOTT, Ann Mrs	160
B G & Mrs	159	Charles Mrs(--Beebe)	165
D B	165	Mrs	160
W E Mrs	172	Will	166
STINSON, B J	168	TALLET, M E Mrs	163
Rosalia B Green	168	Mr & Mrs	163
William D	168	TALLMAN, Abram	14
STITT, Sarah F	40	Betsey Labertaux	14
STONE, Elmer H	111	Catherine Conklin	15
France Helena VanTifflin	(111	Effie Jane	14
J A B	168	Elizabeth Ann	14
Minerva	195	Elizabeth Fedora	15
STORNS, Anne (Sarah Anne)	185	Elsa	14
Edmund B	198	Elsa VanOrsdale	14
Esther Lydia	196	Erastus Mortimer	15
Lewis Stanley	197	Frances Augusta	15
Myra L Stanley	198	Francis Elizabeth	15
Myra S Mrs	196-7	Garrett Conover	14

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

TALLMAN, Harriet Magdalen	15	THOMPSON, Nancy P	16
Henry Blinn	15	Rev	158
Jacob (2)	14	Stella M Wilsey	93
Jacob Dewitt	15	Wm	93
Jennie Nyland	15	THOMSON, Josephine	196
John Conklin	15	Samuel Mr & Mrs	196
John Lefever	14-5	THORNE, Daniel W	1,2
Judith	14	Daniel Washington	2
Katie Conklin	14	Edmund Henry	2
Margaret (3)	14	Glenn Leon	2
Margaret Cobham	14	J H	3
Margaret Vanderbelt	14	Lydia M Dewey	2
Magdalen Lefever	14	Martha H Gifford	3
Maria Lefever	14	Wayne Melvin	2
Peter (3)	14	THROOP, Enos T	57-8
Sara VanOrsdale	14	Herbert Mrs	160
Tunis (3)	14	TILLOTSON, Emma Higby	185
William	14	John	185
William James	14	TILLY, Francis	208
TANNER, David	42-4	TIMMONS, Helen Gertrude	197
TAPPAN, Adela Walker	197	TISDALE, W L Rev	157
C Q Mr & Mrs	197	TITSWORTH, Angeline T	112
Ella Harrison	197	Catherine Demoree Mc-	
Quimby	197	John 112 (Giffin	112
TAW, Lucinda Mrs	199	TODD, Betsy	188
TAYLOR, Ansel Dr	171	TOMKINS, Elizabeth Rose	214
Betsy Clapp	183	TOMPKINS, Dau (Mrs. F L Foster	
Caroline	216	Marie 151	(165
Hannah R	182	Mrs	165, 167
Hannibal A	183	TORREY, Hattie M Lockwood	2
Jennette Lee Cook	20	William E	2
Wm	178	TOJCEY, Edith	208
TELLER, Malinda	177	Fred	208
TENNY, Elizabeth Minerva	104	TOWER, Rachel	114
William	24	TOWLE, Emma Kelsey	199
TERRY, Polly Reeves	46	Herman A	199
THARPE, Beatrice	111	TOWN, Hezakiah	188
THIMBLE, Maria	182	Susanah	188
THOMAS, Abiel Mrs	180	TOWNSEND, Mary Ann	183
Albert Mrs	180	TRAVIS, 3 brothers	80
Daniel M	122	Hannah Ruggles	38
Grace Desire	197	Jay W	38
John Herkimer	197	TREAT, Joseph R	195
Marinda Whitford	183	Marcy Mrs	157
Mary A	125	Prudence	164, 166
Mary L	125	TREIBER, Clara K	200
Mary L Norcross	122	TRESTRAIL, Elsie	212
P Mrs	180	TRIDALE, Nancy	186
Thomas H	183	TRIPP, Hannah Power	65
THOMPSON, Caroline Blackmar	62	TUCKER, Carrie R Mrs	165
Carrie G	199	Emaly	178
Cornelia	62	Lucy R Brown	183
Cyrenius Dr	201	Mrs	166
Lelon Mrs	158	Samuel Dr	183
Mary	176	TUENTE, Petronella	13
Michael	62	TUPPER, Mr	110



INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

TURNER, Allen	68	VanLAANEN, Ward Albert	212
Fanny Nutt	194	William Howard	212
Jennie Cargin	211	VanMURTEN, Joseph	178
Marcella C	180	Loisa Jane Johnson	178
Samuel	194	VanRIPER, Paul	197
TUTTLE, Frank	41	VanSICKEL, Jan Eldride	175
Lucia Compton	41	Ryneer	175
Rex	41	VanSICKLE, Henry	175
Rosella J	2	Eliza Jane	175
TWOMBLY, Arthur McLellan	196	VantIFFLIN, Adelia	111
Frances Mary	196	Adelia Porter	109, 111
Royal T	195-6	Adella Hill	111
Royal W	195	Alice	106, 108-110
TYLER, Dr	171	Alice Lavinia	111
Lucy	189	Anna Belle	111
Sarah	82	Asenath Goff	107-8, 111
		Bertha Schuyler	104
		Celia Jacobus	107-8, 111
		David	106-8
UMENS, Ama Aldrich	183	David B	111
John B	183	Delphia Althea Malvina	
UNDERWOOD, H Mrs	180	Delphia Malvina	106, 108
UPJOHN, Dau (Mrs Wright		Elnora Rix	111
Barrett	169	Emily Elizabeth	111
dau (Mrs Hugh Kirkland	169	Emma	106
dau (Mrs John Redpath	169	Essie Porter	111
dau (Mrs W P Sidnam)	169	Esther	106-7, 108
F L	169	Esther Philena	110-1
J T Dr	169	Flora Estelle	111
Maria Mills	169	Florence	104
Uriah Dr	169	Florence May Boice	111
W E Dr	169	Frances Helena	111
		Frankie Julia	111
VALENTINE, Miss	27	Frederick Ernest	104
VanATTA, Horatio James	111	Hannah	108
Helen Mary VanTifflin	111	Hannah Allen	105-7, 109-11
VanAUKEN, Jane Elizabeth	212	Harley Hayes	111
VanBUREN, Martin	32	Harriet Cornelia	111
VANDERLYN, James I	188	Henry C	106-8
Mary S Culver	188	Helen Maria	111
Van der MARCK, Christina	27	Henry Cornelius	111
Van der MOLEN, John	119	Homer Madison	111
Hazel Eleanor Brown	119	John B	109, 111
VANDICAR, Sarah E	73	John Benjamin	106
VanDYKE, David Rev	201	John VanR	111
VanHOUTEN, Margaret Tallman	14	Julia Dibble	111
VanLAANEN, Alan Peter	212	Lewis LeRoy	111
Anna Ambrosia Robbins	212	Louise Jacobus	107, 110-1
Evelyn Anna	212	Lucy Margaret Brown	108
John Edward	212	Lucy M Brown	109
John Edward, Jr	212	Minerva Preston Carlton	
Lawrence Vance	212	Peter	105-6, 108-11, 110
Robbins Paul	212	Reuben	102-4, 106-7, 110
Rosemond Jane	212		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

VantIFFLIN, Robert A	109,111	WARD, Mildred	113
Robert Augustus	106	Sarah Blackmar	62
Sarah Jane Simpson	102,107,110	WARDWELL, Lascelle	8
Sarah M Green	111	WARNE, Joseph A Rev	149
Schuyler	106,108-9	WARNER, Alice M	198
Sherman R	111	Elizabeth H.	102
Sophronia Messenger	108-11	J H	121
William E	105-6,108,110-11	L G Mrs	180
William Ellsworth	111	Mary E Hall	3
Woodford A	111	T Mrs	180
VanTYNE, Isaac	112	W W Rev	3
Mary	112	WARREN, Bessie Bevier	199
Mary Bogardus	112	Cynthia	29
VanVALKENBURG, Cornelia	115	Delia Sherman	78
VanVRANKEN, Garrett	201	Edward B	78
VanWORMER, Josephine H.	75	Frank	78
Mrs	163	George	176
VANWY, Grace	181	George L	199
VAUGHN, Caroline	185	WATSON, Betsy Child	215
Judith	185	David	215
VICKERY, Catharine A Huyck	183	Grace Newman	3
Irene	182	John	215
Isaac	183	Milton & Mrs	3
Permelia French	183	Verne	3
Stephen	183	Lydia L	188
VINCENT, Faith McClelland	147	WATTSON, John	25
VCORREES, Geo	95	WAY, Angeline Louise	208,210
Mary	96	John B	208
Mary Shores	95	Marion	208
VCORREIS, Hazel	32	Samuel J	208,210
Isaac	32	Samuel J Mrs	210
		S J	202
WAGER, I A Mr & Mrs	166	S J Mrs	208
WALKER, Almira J Judson	66	WEATHERBY, Hannah Hall	183
Almira Simpson	102	William	183
Grace	62	WEAVER, Betsy Ann McMullen	
James B	103	Henry	178 (178
J B	102	WEBB, John	183
Kezia	66	Nancy Cummins	183
Theodore W	66	WEBSTER, Dr	150
WALLIS, Emma	185	Elizabeth Hayward	175
WALTER, Alice	150	J B Rev	163
Annie	150	Julia Baldwin	150
Carrie	150	Lawrence	175
Chester	150	Lida A	150
Fern	150	WEEKS, Elenor A Beadle	189
Harriet Fillmore	149,150	Watson B	189
Hiram	149,150	WEIGEL, Marie	214
Merritt	149,150	WELCH, Lula York	161
Nancy	183	Sarah E	185
Neil	149,150	Serilla Fellows	133
Ruth	149,150	Spaulding	188
WALTERS, Tamar	182	Will	161
WARD, Amanda E	190	WELLING, A H	199
David	62	Lettie Humphrey Mrs	199

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

WELLMAN, Charles T	189	WHITE, Jeremiah	179
Phebe J	189	Levi S	183
WELLS, Agnes	212	Mary E	188
Albert	212	Mrs	160
Alonzo	211	Phebe Bush	204
Angeline Cargin	211	Polly A Butler	183
B E Sherman	162	P Mrs	169
J N Rev	195	Ruben H	165
Lena F Mrs	191	Square	183
Maria	212	William	183
Newton	212	WHITFORD, Calvin	173
Samuel	25	E E Prof	173
Sarah	189	Marinda	183
Wilbur	212	Silas	165
William	162	WHITING, Benjamin	25
WENTWORTH, Arabel	213	WHITMAN, Elizabeth	65
John	164	Frankie A	152
WERCOTT, Henry	186	WHITMORE, John C Mrs	158
L A Moulton, Miss	186	Mary Mrs	166
WEST, Martha M	181	WHITNEY, Henry	163
Mary	20	WIGHTMAN, Mrs (---Johnson)	
WESTBROOK, Sarah Ann	178	VanNess Mrs 167 (166-7	
WESTERN, Helen	185	WILBUR, Henry A	198
WESTFALL, Durlin James	194	Leona Bacon Mrs	198
Elias	176	WILCOX, Amy	175
Harriet Augusta Cowday	194	Clarecy	132
WESTENDORF, J B Mrs	163	Joseph	132
WESTFALL, Olive M Hutchings		Liman	45
Walter S 156	(156	WILDER, Amanda Peender	176
WEARTON, Robert K Rev	196	Chester	176
WEATCH, Alma Hunt	21	WILHART, Lizzie	102
WHEELER, A C Rev	104	WILKINSON, Hannah Martin	
Amelia Gordon	195	Samuel 183	(183
Bacon	195	WILLCOCKS, Cloa	132
Dessia A Budd	199	Daniel	132
Grace Mason	163	Hannah Banning	132
Herbert A	199	Lucy	132
Mary	195	Luman	132
Mary S	195	Samuel	132
Susannah	130	Starling	132
WHIPP, Pearl	120	WILLCOX, Elliott R Mrs	45
WHITBECK, Andrew A	178	Lyman Z	45
Imogene Filkins	178	WILLETTS, Moses Carlyle	197
WHITCOMB, Bert Mrs	133	WILLENSON, Henry, Elder	6
Frances	190	WILLIAMS, Carrie	159
WHITCUM, Catharine T Earl	183	Carrie F Mrs	191
Charles	183	Cornelia	185
WHITE, Amanda Hill	183	Elias	170
Betsy Coleman	183	F B	191
Charles E	200	Harriet	93
Claire Louise Hoppin	200	Harrison	183
Elisabeth	150	James A Mrs (---Hills)	
Eliza Huxford	183	Lulu 60	(172
Henry M D	183	Lydia Keith	170, 172

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

WILLIAMS, Mary Barbour	183	WINNEY, Alta	142
Nancy Walter	183	Andrew	141
Stafford Mrs (--Babcock		Carline	141
Theresa 160 (160, 171		Edward	141
Thomas A	183	John	141
T M & Mrs	166	Julia	141
William	165	July	141
WILLIAMSON, Anna	13	Mary	141
Asenath	211, 216	Sarah	141
WILLS, Polly	180	Wallie	141
WILLSON, Charity	27	W Wallace	142
Harriet	149, 150	WINNIE, Alta Andrus	141
WILSEY, Almira Lincoln Graham		WISE, Helen May Brown	
Alma Ann Bigelow 93(93, 96		Everly	119
Alonzo James	93	Homer	119
Ceresco George	93	WITHROW, Jeneta Kingsley	
Corydon Enos	94	Joseph 30 (30	
Dorothy Benson Hutchinson		WITTER, Lorana Rude	129
Edith 93 (93		Robert	129
Gerardus	93	WIXOM, B (G?)	50
Harriet Elizabeth	93	WOOD, Alanson	183
Harriet Williams	93	Asenath A Middleton	183
James	93	Ebenezer	149
Lillian Evelyn	94	Elzada	1
Marsenus Benson	93	Hepzibah	149
Marsenus James	93	Philippia Story	149
Mary Bowers	93	Lincoln	190
Myrta	93, 95	Lydia Ann Bryant	190
Myrta M	94	Mary M	198
Peter Alverson	93, 96	Nathan	46
Robert Bissell	94	WOODARD, Errin J	201
Sterling	93	WOODFORD, Grace M McOmber	
Stella M	93	Wm A 200 (200	
WILSON, John M A	183	WOODHAMS, E	
Margaret Cramer	183	WOODMANSEE, Bradley B	19
Mary	211	George	19
Mary S	180	John	19
WINCHESTER, Phebe	70	Nathan	19
WINDOM, Misses	158	Roda	19
Mr & Mrs	158	Sally McBat	19
William	158	Sibel	19
William D & Mrs	158	Silva	19
WING, Jonas	188	Thomas	19
Margaret Sands	120	Thomas Barney	19
Naby Darling	188	Thomas Jonathan	19
WINN, Chase S	1	Welthy	19
Elzada	1	WOODWARD, Angeline Jeanette	214
Elzada Wood	1	WOOLCOTT, Chauncey	55
Fanny Cobb	1	WORDEN, Sarah Mrs	158, 168
Fanny Pearl	1	WORTMAN, Anna	47
Helen D	1	Margaret	47
Henry L	1	WRIGHT, Alfred N	12
Marion M	1	Alfred Nathan	12
Reuben W	1	Betsy	12
Sarah J	1	Elizabeth May	12
Zilpha C	1		

INDEX * GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

WRIGHT, Eula Mitchell	12
George Whitefield	12
Grace A	115
Helen	193
Henry W Rev	12
Jennie Reynolds	12
Lucy Lawrence	34
Luther L McVichie	193
Mary E Spencer	12
Martin	12
WYLIE, M A Mrs	208
WYMAN, Adelia S	180
G G Mrs	180
Hattie B	180
Libbie W	180
YALE, D C	164
YOH, Isabel Stephen Mrs	28
YONKER, Mary Alice	120
YORK, G R	173
Lodowick C Rev	173
Lula	161
Susan	3
Warren Mrs (--Crumb)	167
YORREY, Hattie M Lockwood	2
William E	2
YOUNG, Almira Jane	196
Clara	197
Clara Louise	199
Eliza Roscoe	196
Emily Ann	196
John Henry	198
Julia M	195
Louise LeBar	198
Martha Mrs	197
YOUNGS, Amanda	183
Angie Mrs (--Hill)	172
Catherine	208, 210
Charles	208, 210
John	183
Wm	210
ZIMMERMAN, Adam	34
Almira Margaret Lawrence	34, 35
Ella Margaret	33-4
Hazel	34
Mary	34-5
Mary Bennett	34
Mary Moore	33
Pearl	34-5
Peter	33
Phillip	33-4
William	34

